ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA.

1906.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofau00nort_5

Compliments of

P. J. Dixon.

Auditor.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N. C. Doc.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1906

RALEIGH
E. M. Uzzell & Co., State Printers and Binders
1907

CONTENTS.

PART I.

General Statement.

Showing Auditor's balance and cash balance in hands of State Treasurer at the close of business on the 30th day of November, 1906, the end of the fiscal year. Page 1.

Statement A.

Educational Fund.

Showing sources from which receipts were derived, and purposes for which disbursements were made, and status of the fund for the year ending November 30, 1906. Page 2.

Statement B.

Showing sources from which the receipts of the Educational Fund were derived. Pages 3-8.

Statement C.

Showing the purposes for which the disbursements of the Educational Fund were made. Pages 9-13.

Statement D.

Showing detailed receipts of Public Fund. Pages 14-47.

Statement E.

Showing detailed disbursements of the Public Fund. Pages 48-139.

Statement F.

Showing the several sources from which the receipts of the Public Fund were derived. Pages 140-141.

Statement G.

Showing different purposes for which disbursements of Public Fund were made. Pages 142-143.

Statement H.

Showing the amount of receipts and disbursements of the State for each fiscal year from 1868 to 1906, inclusive. Page 144.

PART II.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the number and value of the different subjects of taxation and gross tax for State, pensions, school, and county purposes, and the aggregate value of real and personal property of each county for the year 1905, as per returns on file in this Department. Pages 1-195.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Showing the aggregate number and value of the various subjects of taxation in the State, and the gross amount of State, School and County taxes derived from the same, as collected by sheriffs and tax-collectors for the year 1905, as per abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 196-198.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Showing number white, number Indian, number negro, and total number polls in each county; number of acres of land, value of land; number acres mineral, quarry or timber interests; value of mineral, quarry or timber interests; number of town lots; value of town lots; aggregate value of land, mineral, quarry or timber interests and town lots; number and value of horses, mules, jacks and jennies, goats, cattle, hogs, and sheep; value farming utensils; value of tools of mechanics; value of household and kitchen furniture; value of provisions; value of fire-arms; value of scientific instruments; money on hand; solvent credits; stock in incorporated companies; value of cotton in seed or lint; value of tobacco, leaf or manufactured; value of turpentine, rosin, and tar; value of brandy and whiskey; value of musical instruments; number and value of bicycles; value of plated and silverware; value of watches and jewelry; number and value of dogs; value of goods, etc.; private banks, etc.; all other personal property; aggregate value of personal property; value of property listed by whites, by Indians, by negroes; total value of real and personal property listed in the State, as compiled from abstracts of listed taxables on file in this Department for the year 1905. Also gross incomes; valuation railroads, etc., assessed by Corporation Commission; valuation bank stock, building and loan association stock, and corporation excess assessed by this Department; total value assessed property, and aggregate value of all property in the State listed and assessed for taxation for the year 1905. Opposite page 198.

STATEMENT No. 4.

Showing the source from which derived and the amount of tax collected in each county for school purposes; the tax levy for county purposes, the poor, for bridges and roads, for special taxes unlisted, for special township and graded schools, the total county tax, and the grand total of all taxes collected from all sources, for all purposes, for the year 1905, as compiled from abstracts of listed and unlisted taxables on file in this Department. Pages 199-207.

STATEMENT No. 5.

Recapitulation. Page 208.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF THE STATE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE AUDITOR,

RALEIGH, N. C., December 12, 1906.

To His Excellency, ROBERT B. GLENN,

Governor of North Carolina.

SIR:—In obedience to the law, I have the honor to hand you herewith the Annual Report of the Auditor's Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1906.

The financial transactions and condition of this State are summarized in the following statement:

Balance on hand, General Fund, December 1, 1905....	$ 282,714.14	
Receipts all sources, General Fund, during year.....	2,228,478.35	
		$ 2,511,192.49
Disbursements fiscal year, General Fund.....		2,173,109.89
Balance December 1, 1906.....		$ 338,082.60
Balance on hand, Educational Fund. December 1, 1905.	$ 11,260.47	
Receipts fiscal year, Educational Fund.....	125,951.02	
Total	$ 137,211.49	
Disbursed during the year.....	80,685.96	
Balance December 1, 1906.....		56,525.53
Grand total bal. on hand Dec. 1, 1906, Gen. and Educ'l Funds..		$ 394,608.13

STATEMENT OF BONDED INDEBTEDNESS AND INVESTMENTS.

Indebtedness.

Four per cent. consolidated debt bonds.....	$3,411,450.00
Four per cent. Prison debt bonds.....	110,000.00
Four per cent. Prison Farm debt bonds.....	60,000.00

Four per cent. State debt bonds, 1903 issue	$ 300,000.00
Four per cent. State debt bonds, 1905 issue	250,000.00
Total four per cent. debt	$4,131,450.00
Six per cent. construction debt bonds	2,720,000.00
Total interest-bearing debt	$6,851,450.00
Six per cent. old construction bonds, unredeemed	22,000.00
Total debt, interest and non-interest-bearing	$6,873,450.00

Investments.

30,000 shares North Carolina Railroad stock	$3,000,200.00
12,666 shares Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad stock	1,266,600.00
Alexander County bonds	2,750.00
5,400 shares Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike Company	54,000.00
Total investments	$4,323,550.00

SOLDIERS' HOME.

As *ex officio* Secretary of the Soldiers' Home, I beg to report as follows:

Present in the Home December 1, 1905	115
Admitted	55
Dropped from the roll	23
Died	22
Total number present during the year	170

The annual appropriation of $15,000 has been paid, and we had in bank on December 1, $2,703.97. This does not mean that we shall not need the same appropriation for the next two years, but we have this balance for the reason that we did not complete our dormitory in time to accommodate all those we now have in the Home until the middle of the year.

The $2,500 appropriated by the State for improvements has been expended in making additions to the dormitory and in remodeling and recovering the cottages and dining-room, vouchers for all of which are on file in my office.

PENSIONS.

The pension roll for 1905 showed the total number of pensioners to be 14,035, classified as follows:

Class.	*Number.*	*Received, Each.*	*Total.*
First	87	$60.00	$ 5,220.00
Second	300	45.00	13,500.00
Third	535	35.00	18,725.00
Fourth	8,044	18.00	144,792.00
Widows	5,069	18.00	91,242.00
Total number	14,025	Total pensions paid	$273,479.00

Total number pensioners 1902	11,860
Total number pensioners 1903	12,605
Total number pensioners 1904	13,316
Total number pensioners 1905	14,035
Increase of 1905 over 1904	719

In addition to the above pensioners, there was paid out to totally disabled Confederate Soldiers, *eighty-six* of whom are not on the regular pension roll, the sum of $10,320 in pensions.

ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY FOR TAXATION.

The operation of the Revenue Act of our State cannot be equitable or just in the absence of some sort of general supervision.

For instance, in one county there is a basis of assessment which may produce an equitable value throughout that county; in another county, however, there is property of a similar value and the basis of assessment altogether different, the result of which is to list property in one county at 40 per cent. of its value, while in the other the property is listed for taxation at 80 per cent., so that one pays double the tax that the other pays upon property of equal value.

This is so manifestly unjust that to mention it would seem to be sufficient to have it remedied. I have, however, called attention to this matter in former reports, but nothing has been done.

We have forty-five counties out of the ninety-seven in North Carolina that receive from the State Treasury for public schools, pensions, indigent pupils, and insane, more money than they pay into it for all purposes.

I can understand very well why some of these counties should come up with a deficit, but there are many of them that stand in this list

on account of the ridiculously low assessment of property. And this is unjust to the other counties that have to bear their burdens, as well as a disgrace to the counties so assessed.

I earnestly hope your Excellency will call the attention of the General Assembly to this matter in your message, in order that the Legislature may take such action as shall equalize taxation.

There are other recommendations as to changes in the Revenue Act, but they will be called to your attention by the State Treasurer, and therefore it is not necessary for me to mention them here.

I take great pleasure in acknowledging to you my obligations for many courtesies shown by you to this Department, and for valuable advice always cheerfully given.

I would be untrue to my duty and my inclination did I not cheerfully acknowledge my obligation to the clerical force in this Department for the superb work and painstaking care with which they have wrought during the year. I have nothing but praise for their faithfulness and fidelity to duty.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. Dixon.

Auditor.

347.574.38
338 08260
9.44178

58 431 58
56 575.78
1.905 80

GENERAL STATEMENT.

SHOWING AUDITOR'S BALANCE AND CASH BALANCE IN HANDS OF STATE TREASURER AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1906, THE END OF THE FISCAL YEAR.

Balance December 1, 1905, Auditor's Ledger:		
Public Fund	$ 282,714.14	
Educational Fund	11,260.47	
		$ 293,974.61
Receipts for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund	2,228,478.35	
Educational Fund	125,951.02	
		2,354,429.37
		2,648,403.98
Disbursements for Fiscal Year:		
Public Fund	2,173,109.89	
Educational Fund	80,685.71	
		2,253,795.60
		394,608.38
Outstanding warrants issued in Carteret and Pamlico County Oyster Cases, suits still pending		5,611.15
Warrants issued and outstanding December 1, 1906		5,736.43
Total cash balance in hands State Treasurer December 1, 1906		405,955.96

Public Funds 338.082.60
Educational " 56.525.78
394.60838

573643
190580
383063
5.611.15
944178

419658
383063
36595

STATEMENT A—EDUCATIONAL FUND.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH RECEIPTS WERE DERIVED, AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS WERE MADE, AND STATUS OF THE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1906.

RECEIPTS.		
Excess of receipts over disbursements for 1905	$ 11,260.47	
Entries on vacant lands	12,013.99	
Repayment of loan made to State	75,000.00	
Sale of swamp lands	15,904.46	
Interest on loan by Board	2,375.00	
Repayments of loans to build school-houses	20,593.35	
Wreckage	64.22	
		$ 137,211.49
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Croatan Normal Schools	412.50	
Entries on vacant lands refunded	40.50	
Loans to build school-houses	77,829.00	
Survey of swamp lands	748.60	
Swamp land roads, improvement of	200.00	
Text Book Sub-Commission	1,455.11	
		80,685.71
Balance as per Auditor's Ledger		56,525.78
Outstanding warrants in transit		1,905.80
Cash balance in hands of Treasurer Board of Education, November 30, 1906		58,431.58

STATEMENT B.

SHOWING SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE DERIVED.

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS.

Received from sundry persons on this account for fiscal year ending November 30, 1906, as follows:

December, 1905.		
J. C. Grier, Watauga county, No. 2440	$ 1.88	
Naomi Falls Mfg. Co., Randolph county, No. 1811	5.00	
A. H. Smith, Bladen county, No. 57	127.50	
J. T. Ledford, Clay county, No. 898	2.88	
P. McRae, Harnett county, No. 804	20.00	
George E. Prince, Harnett county, No. 802	37.00	
J. G. Bates, Macon county, No. 14559	5.50	
G. B. Williams, Moore county, No. 479	.75	
J. M. Bailey, Mitchell county, No. 3452	.50	
W. D. Foster, Polk county, No. 183	113.22	
J. C. Fisher, Polk county, No. 171	1.75	
W. M. Gibbs, Pamlico county, No. 234	.28	
D. DeHart, Swain county, No. 76	38.00	
T. Queen, assignee, Rutherford county, No. 1005	6.75	
N. O. Anderson, Wilkes county, No. 1178	6.88	
O. H. Allen, Duplin county, No. 3672	21.75	
S. M. Smart, assignee, Clay county, No. 693	1.88	
Julia Howland et al., Onslow county, No. 6074	6.88	
L. H. Garland, Macon county, No. 14501	2.75	
W. G. Kelly, assignee, Montgomery county, No. 1243	50.50	
Jerry McQueen, Montgomery county, No. 1222	40.95	
L. B. Irwin, Alleghany county, No. 202	1.24	
C. H. Pope, Cumberland county, No. 2851	1.65	
G. W. Hensley, Graham county, No. 1949	6.12	
W. M. Dills, Macon county, No. 14510	8.75	
R. Winkler, assignee, McDowell county, No. 10828	112.00	
J. H. Marshburn, Onslow county, No. 390	2.00	
C. L. McDowell, McDowell county, No. 1200	40.00	
W. A. Jackson, Cumberland county, No. 2842	21.00	
D. P. Cabe, Macon county, No. 14495	8.88	
D. P. Cabe, Macon county, No. 14496	.36	
C. A. Wyatt, Wilkes county, No. 1200	7.50	
K. H. Atkins, Surry county, No. 7	2.50	
John Elliott, Cherokee county, No. 8497	5.00	
J. M. Arthur, M. A. Marshall and C. L. Abernethy, Carteret county, No. 4329	58.06	
Swansboro Land and Lumber Co., Onslow county, No. 434	206.25	
W. B. Finley, Wilkes county, No. 1145	80.00	
A. E. Church, Wilkes county, No. 1155	3.28	
A. J. Roane, assignee, Macon county, No. 14511	11.25	
D. E. Vinson, Macon county, No. 14504	12.50	
R. J. Halliburton, Burke county, No. 23	.44	
M. L. Denton, Burke county, No. 9	26.25	
A. L. Miller, Wilkes county, No. 1121	15.00	
A. J. Johnson, Harnett county, No. 796	5.50	
H. Callie and W. P. Moore, assignees, Clay county, No. 896	60.00	
W. R. Morris, Craven county, No. 1278	62.00	
W. R. Morris, Craven county, No. 1279	9.32	
W. L. Bynum, Wilkes county, No. 1903	75.00	
W. W. Higdon, Macon county, No. 14547	10.50	
E. S. Warlick, assignee, Burke county, No. 26	6.75	
G. W. Higdon, Graham county, No. 1980	20.00	
C. L. Stansfield, Macon county, No. 14512	.75	
James Charles, J. G. Boyd, G. E. Beckler, Graham county, No. 1965	50.00	
		$ 1,422.45
January, 1906.		
John Meeder, Bladen county, No. 60	275.00	
W. T. Bumgarner, Clay county, No. 910	40.25	
C. Grimshaw, Transylvania county, No. 2422	100.00	
F. S. Drury, Burke county, No. 14	31.65	
		446.90
March, 1906.		
A. J. Sanders and James Stephens, Harnett county, No. 112	89.00	
W. A. Denning, Harnett county, No. 815	7.00	
J. T. Montgomery, Caldwell county, No. 6195	1.25	
J. T. Montgomery, Caldwell county, No. 6196	10.00	
J. T. Montgomery, Caldwell county, No. 6197	9.50	
J. T. Montgomery, Caldwell county, No. 6198	17.50	
J. T. Montgomery, Caldwell county, No. 6200	112.50	
Pattie Chester, Caldwell county, No. 6154	45.00	

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

March, 1906—(Continued).		
P. L. Jenkins, Graham county, No. 1991	$ 6.00	
J. A. Stewart, Graham county, No. 1993	21.58	
J. A. Ammons, Graham county, No. 1979	8.96	
Z. B. Troy, Moore county, No. 494	13.00	
James Rowe, Polk county, No. 184	11.34	
D. D. Williams, Scotland county, No. 30	53.00	
Philip Sheets, Wilkes county, No. 1203	4.00	
Wilder Wyatt, Wilkes county, No. 1220	17.00	
P. L. Jenkins, G. W. Sheler, W. F. Money, Graham county, No. 1981	134.00	
L. L. Tallent, Polk county, No. 182	2.75	
Sidney Byrd, assignee, McDowell county, No. 10965	2.75	
G. R. Todd, Columbus county, No. 2751	1.10	
F. G. Harper, Caldwell county, No. 6205	25.50	
H. E. Millsaps, Graham county, No. 1995	21.50	
Jones Miller, Wilkes county, No. 1217	5.87	
G. C. Harris and D. M. Dennis, Montgomery county, No. 1269	40.00	
M. F. Ashe, Macon county, No. 14553	.18	
J. A. Lone, Perquimans county, No. 304	14.50	
S. A. and W. D. Ashe, Swain county, No. 2658	60.00	
J. H. Thomas, Swain county, No. 2619	2.00	
J. F. Hayes, Transylvania county, No. 2464	20.00	
L. H. Ross, Beaufort county, No. 402	97.35	
W. R. Phillips, Graham county, No. 2001	5.75	
A. B. and M. L. Gentry, Surry county, No. 9	14.25	
J. L. Joines, Alleghany county, No. 211	10.00	
L. Marshburn, Onslow county, No. 448	12.50	
B. and J. R. Newkirk, Pender county, No. 106	327.50	
J. A. Lone, Perquimans county, No. 304	15.00	
W. H. Turner, Cleveland county, No. 1	1.82	
James McKinney, Mitchell county, No. 3554	4.75	
		$ 1,240.70
June, 1906.		
John M. Houck, McDowell county, No. 10977	110.00	
John M. Houck, McDowell county, No. 10985	80.00	
John M. Houck, McDowell county, No. 10996	123.00	
John M. Houck, McDowell county, Nos. 10986, 10887	245.00	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5401, 5402, 5403, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5412, 5413, 5414, 5420	1,537.50	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5474, 5475, 5484, 5485	150.00	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5499, 5500, 5528, 5529, 5531, 5532	350.00	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, No. 5461	87.50	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5451, 5452, 5453	362.50	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5480, 5489	350.00	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5398, 5399	165.00	
John M. Houck, Yancey county, Nos. 5421, 5422, 5423, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5438, 5439, 5440, 5448, 5449	1,030.00	
W. A. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 2056	24.00	
M. E. Green, Transylvania county, No. 2434	8.50	
C. C. Banther, Transylvania county, No. 2467	5.60	
A. S. Owen, Transylvania county, No. 2441	15.00	
Addie L. Damron, Cleveland county, No. 3	1.69	
E. A. Reid, Transylvania county, No. 2455	2.00	
J. T. Miller et al., Duplin county, No. 102	195.00	
Robert Kirby and R. R. Martin, Cherokee county, No. 8506	39.00	
R. J. Pruett, Alleghany county, No. 212	13.50	
J. C. Hall, Mitchell county, No. 3321	1.38	
J. C. Bass, Surry county, No. 11	5.50	
L. C. Thompson and B. L. Whiteside, Rutherford county, No. 1121	18.13	
N. M. Britt and N. V. Long, Montgomery county, No. 1258	17.63	
G. W. Wiseman et al., Mitchell county, No. 3552	13.13	
C. Ed. Taylor, Brunswick county, No. 2074	4.50	
James H. Scull, Brunswick county, No. 2733	1.00	
J. C. Shope and R. H. Holder, Macon county, No. 14555	3.75	
S. L. Hathaway, Pasquotank county, No. 50	1.50	
G. D. Johnson, Wilkes county, No. 1175	7.13	
J. R. Hodges, Surry county, No. 14	1.25	
W. W. Shields and J. B. Collins, Macon county, No. 14563	2.00	
J. H. Harris, Polk county, No. 137	6.44	
John Bivins, Cleveland county, No. 2	14.75	
S. A. Stacks, Pitt county, No. 502	10.25	
J. D. Rudasill, Cleveland county, No. 5	1.50	
J. A. Gamble, Montgomery county, No. 1267	30.00	

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*

June, 1906—(Continued).		
T. W. Pearce, Washington county, No. 839	$ 3.00	
T. W. Pearce, Washington county, No. 840	13.50	
Lewis Todd, New Hanover county, No. 9098	1.40	
M. C. Harris, Montgomery county, No. 1278	4.50	
Noah Cashwell, Cumberland county, No. 2867	7.25	
N. M. Thayer, Montgomery county, No. 1280	7.50	
N. M. Thayer, Montgomery county, No. 1268	2.50	
John L. Wilson, McDowell county, No. 11060	15.00	
Joseph L. Crisp, assignee, Graham county, No. 1984	10.45	
M. S. Lee, Carteret county, No. 4335	11.79	
W. T. Phelps, Washington county, No. 841	4.25	
R. D. Adams, Beaufort county, No. 401	.68	
F. H. Bryan, Beaufort county, No. 408	42.00	
W. H. Miller, Watauga county, No. 2445	6.75	
P. S. Rathrock, Surry county, No. 10	20.00	
T. B. and W. L. Higdon, Macon county, No. 14569	36.00	
J. F. Holt and William Hollis, New Hanover county, No. 9099	1.45	
W. J. DeHart, Swain county, No. 2561	18.00	
A. T. Jolly, Caldwell county, No. 6188	2.75	
D. E. Hughes, Brunswick county, No. 2062	17.00	
T. J. Smith, Brunswick county, No. 2073	5.50	
		$ 6,265.90
July, 1906.		
D. L. Gore, New Hanover county, No. 9104	345.00	
E. R. Gore, New Hanover county, No. 9005	345.00	
A. H. McLendon, Pender county, No. 96	244.00	
W. S. Beshears, Wilkes county, No. 1185	7.31	
I. T. Avery, assignee, Burke county, No. 50	27.50	
A. P. Monday, Macon county, No. 14568	20.00	
Milton Chapman, Jr., Alexander county, No. 2067	3.25	
J. J. Froneberger (colored), Gaston county, No. 274	.75	
W. N. Kirby, Caldwell county, No. 6206	.50	
S. C. Conley, Macon county, No. 14578	57.50	
J. E. Ballenger, Henderson county, No. 4162	1.05	
S. F. Midgett, Dare county, No. 8	2.44	
G. W. Lyon, Wilkes county, No. 1223	10.25	
Alexander and John Huffman and J. P. Bumgarner, Burke county, No. 48	18.25	
C. G. Wilson, Jackson county, No. 5408	17.00	
A. B. Forbes, Camden county, No. 181	17.60	
J. V. Franklin, Alleghany county, No. 210	2.75	
		1,120.15
August, 1906.		
C. E. Grimes, Beaufort county, No. 413	15.00	
C. Edward Taylor, Brunswick county, No. 2061	14.00	
P. L. Jenkins and G. W. Shuler, Graham county, No. 2019	7.13	
B. P. Grant, Graham county, No. 1990	76.50	
J. W. Stewart, assignee, Jackson county, No. 5419	3.25	
John Wise, Mitchell county, No. 3327	12.25	
Rosa Houck and D. E. Hudgins, McDowell county, No. 11065	12.50	
C. H. Cratts, Caldwell county, No. 6623	3.50	
W. M. and R. H. Newton and J. R. Packer, Pender county, No. 113	615.00	
H. Fox and L. St. Clair, Caldwell county, No. 6221	16.50	
J. M. Engor, Columbus county, No. 2752	10.00	
John and Margaret Darling, Carteret county, No. 4366	3.84	
T. J. Hamilton, Graham county, No. 1989	27.00	
		816.47
September, 1906.		
W. L. Arrington, Carteret county, No. 4346	1.00	
John S. Smith, Carteret county, No. 4351	1.00	
Welbin Lewis, Carteret county, No. 4344	1.00	
W. S. Robinson, Carteret county, No. 4345	1.00	
H. C. Jones, administrator, Carteret county, No. 4348	2.25	
A. O. Dudley, Carteret county, No. 4352	1.00	
A. J. Woodruff, Alleghany county, No. 217	4.44	
L. B. Clegg and S. E. Payne, Moore county, No. 529	2.07	
N. H. Parrish, Macon county, No. 14560	1.88	
Walter Woodie, Wilkes county, No. 1240	11.50	
J. R. Morris and Joseph Mason, Carteret county, No. 5374	41.37	
J. D. Patterson and J. E. Stillwell, Swain county, No. 2654	30.00	
Allen Taylor, Carteret county, No. 4353	33.25	
J. F. and J. B. Sellers, Robeson county, No. 130	87.00	
		218.76

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
John Morris, Pamlico county, No. 252	$ 7.50	
R. F. Payne, Clay county, No. 922	9.00	
B. L. Kellum, Onslow county, No. 413	32.50	
D. McCrary, Henderson county, No. 4168	80.00	
F. A. Hines, Onslow county, No. 426	25.00	
P. G. Moore, Caldwell county, No. 6219	12.50	
S. C. Arnold, Ashe county, No. 695	.34	
John M. Houck, McDowell county, No. 11063	15.00	
Leonard Vyne, Perquimans county, No. 306	147.50	
F. F. Gooding, Craven county, No. 1285	170.50	
W. H. Walton, Carteret county, No. 4359	13.75	
M. G. Hollowell, Dare county, No. 21	1.00	
Jesse Riggs, Pamlico county, No. 254	7.50	
James Morris, Pamlico county, No. 253	7.50	
		$ 529.59
November, 1906.		
W. A. T. Carter, Clay county, No. 917	10.00	
Flora R. Harding, assignee, Clay county, No. 925	1.50	
G. L. Fortune, McDowell county, No. 10961	25.00	
J. B. Bradsher, Jr., Duplin county, No. 3678	20.75	
Thomas J. Rollins, Swain county, No. 2617	175.00	
L. H. Ross, Beaufort county, No. 420	58.75	
D. H. Newkirk, Pender county, No. 63	300.00	
Edmund Jones, Caldwell county, No. 6207	1.90	
W. J. Weeks, Brunswick county, No. 2063	1.00	
W. J. Weeks, Brunswick county, No. 2064	.50	
W. J. Weeks, Brunswick county, No. 2065	1.50	
M. A. Marshburn and C. L. Abernethy, Carteret county, No. 4367	55.75	
J. W. Bostian and John Bills, Stanly county, No. 245	1.85	
J. W. Sales, Columbus county, No. 2759	3.25	
O. F. Davis, Beaufort county, No. 421	9.50	
J. M. Sharp, Graham county, No. 1999	4.87	
S. R. Fowle, Beaufort county, No. 405	95.00	
S. R. Fowle, Beaufort county, No. 406	6.25	
W. H. Walton, Carteret county, No. 4364	.19	
W. H. Walton, Carteret county, No. 4365	.50	
W. H. Walton, Carteret county, No. 4370	1.05	
M. Williams, Currituck county, No. 1816	58.00	
A. D. Rogers, W. M. Norton and J. N. Parker, Pender county, No. 123	59.50	
Samuel Simpson, Pamlico county, No. 251	56.46	
		948.07
Total		12,013.99
REPAYMENTS ON LOANS TO BUILD SCHOOL-HOUSES.		
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry County Treasurers payments, as follows:		
Union county	182.22	
Chatham county	75.77	
Brunswick county	108.80	
Jackson county	129.33	
Nash county	264.96	
Orange county	201.34	
Northampton county	312.80	
Duplin county	252.83	
Cabarrus county	486.24	
Transylvania county	109.45	
Bladen county	133.68	
Anson county	280.24	
Hyde county	68.00	
Cumberland county	174.84	
Macon county	179.63	
Camden county	79.26	
Beaufort county	66.00	
Carteret county	291.49	
Surry county	499.87	
Wayne county	218.85	
Stokes county	29.50	
Buncombe county	340.00	
Alamance county	1,290.40	
Gates county	61.50	
Mecklenburg county	663.00	

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

REPAYMENTS OF LOANS TO BUILD SCHOOL-HOUSES—*continued.*		
January, 1906—(Continued).		
Granville county	$ 260.40	
Lincoln county	20.40	
Montgomery county	71.55	
Pender county	23.67	
Rowan county	666.80	
Watauga county	81.60	
Wilkes county	240.58	
		$ 7,865.00
February, 1906.		
Harnett county	167.11	
Swain county	400.87	
Davidson county	120.00	
Pamlico county	408.06	
Perquimans county	108.80	
Cumberland county	430.00	
Pitt county	949.18	
Sampson county	245.63	
Cherokee county	111.89	
Forsyth county	123.00	
Haywood county	80.80	
Dare county	272.00	
Bertie county	64.66	
Currituck county	156.73	
Caldwell county	386.07	
Greene county	194.13	
Cleveland county	612.01	
Onslow county	147.57	
Richmond county	120.80	
Johnston county	566.90	
Moore county	144.34	
Robeson county	487.07	
Caswell county	68.33	
Yancey county	215.89	
Rockingham county	112.20	
Burke county	191.00	
Mitchell county	122.40	
Yadkin county	138.05	
Randolph county	958.80	
Wake county	93.20	
Warren county	46.20	
Guilford county	843.53	
Henderson county	340.67	
Pasquotank county	107.22	
McDowell county	148.91	
Rutherford county	272.00	
Gaston county	813.46	
Edgecombe county	54.67	
Wilson county	136.00	
Iredell county	175.83	
Franklin county	204.71	
Stanly county	159.56	
Madison county	191.50	
Ashe county	184.75	
		11,876.50
March, 1906.		
Washington county	202.67	
Alleghany county	387.60	
Catawba county	261.58	
		851.85
Total		20,593.35
REPAYMENT OF LOAN TO STATE.		
August, 1906.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, part payment of loan	20,000.00	
		20,000.00
October, 1906.		
Received from R. B. Lacy, State Treasurer, part payment of loan	25,000.00	
		25,000.00
November, 1906.		
Received from R. B. Lacy, State Treasurer, balance payment of loan	30,000.00	
		30,000.00
Total		75,000.00

STATEMENT B—*Continued.*

INTEREST ON LOAN TO STATE.		
October, 1906.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasurer, balance interest on loan	$ 2,375.00	$ 2,375.00
Total		2,375.00
SALE OF SWAMP LANDS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from W. B. Rodman, agent, for sale of swamp lands	1,384.46	1,384.46
February, 1906.		
Received from Jas. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, for sale of swamp land maps	8.00	8.00
June, 1906.		
Received from Jas. Y. Joyner, Superintendent, for sale of swamp land maps	3.00	3.00
October, 1906.		
Received from W. B. Rodman, agent, for sale of swamp lands	7,408.00	7,408.00
November, 1906.		
Received from Phenix Real Estate Company, for sale of swamp lands	7,100.00	7,100.00
Received from Jas. Y. Joyner, Secretary, for sale of swamp land maps	1.00	1.00
Total		15,904.46
WRECKAGE.		
September, 1906.		
Received from L. A. Garner, Clerk of Superior Court Carteret County, sale of wrecked property	64.22	64.22
Total		64.22

STATEMENT C.

SHOWING THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE DISBURSEMENTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL FUND WERE MADE.

LOAN FOR BUILDING SCHOOL-HOUSES.		
Paid sundry persons on this account, as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary as Clerk Loan Fund for November, 1905	$ 104.16	
W. A. Tucker, Treasurer Stanly county, loan for building school-houses	550.00	
		$ 654.54
January, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary December, 1905, as Clerk to Loan Fund	104.24	
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county, loan for building school-houses	1,000.00	
E. P. Seawell, Treasurer Moore county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
M. A. Feimster, Treasurer Iredell county, loan for building school-houses	125.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caldwell county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
T. B. Higdon, Treasurer Macon county, loan for building school-houses	425.00	
J. M. Reynolds, Treasurer Stokes county, loan for building school-houses	500.00	
W. J. Miller, Treasurer Randolph county, loan for building school-houses	550.00	
R. A. Freeman, Treasurer Alamance county, loan for building school-houses	700.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county, loan for building school-houses	450.00	
J. H. Johnston, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county, loan for building school-houses	150.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county, loan for building school-houses	600.00	
		5,304.16
February, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary as Clerk to Literary Fund for January, 1906	104.16	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county, loan for building school-houses	750.00	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan for building school-houses	185.00	
Thomas Payne, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan for building school-houses	100.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
Thomas Farmer, Treasurer Ashe county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
J. E. Evans, Treasurer Yancey county, loan for building school-houses	250.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county, loan for building school-houses	500.00	
W. F. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county, loan for building school-houses	140.00	
S. B. Edwards, Treasurer Polk county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
		2,729.16
March, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary for February, 1906, as Clerk Literary Fund	104.16	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan for building school-houses	225.00	
George Biggerstaff, Treasurer Rutherford county, loan for building school-houses	250.00	
A. W. Winecoff, Treasurer Rowan county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
		779.16

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

LOAN FUND FOR BUILDING SCHOOL-HOUSES—*continued.*		
April, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary for March, 1906, as Clerk Literary Fund	$ 104.16	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Cumberland county, loan for building school-houses	2,000.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan for building school-houses	250.00	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county, loan for building school-houses	2,000.00	
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county, loan for building school-houses	1,500.00	
M. G. McKenney, Treasurer Robeson county, loan for building school-houses	1,800.00	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county, loan for building school-houses	1,125.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan for building school-houses	600.00	
		$ 9,379.16
May, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary for April as Clerk Literary Fund	104.16	
E. R. Daniels, Treasurer Dare county, loan for building school-houses	40.00	
E. W. Summersill, Treasurer Onslow county, loan for building school-houses	625.00	
J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland county, loan for building school-houses	425.00	
V. B. Davis, Treasurer Madison county, loan for building school-houses	1,600.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county, loan for building school-houses	168.00	
J. H. Johnson, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan for building school-houses	550.00	
		3,512.16
June, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary for May as Clerk Literary Fund	104.16	
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county, loan for building school-houses	1,500.00	
		1,604.16
July, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, salary for June as Clerk Literary Fund	104.16	
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans county, loan for building school-houses	100.00	
Jos. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county, loan for building school-houses	5,000.00	
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county, loan for building school-houses	2,150.00	
Alexander Wiggs, Treasurer Johnston county, loan for building school-houses	1,200.00	
D. DeHart, Treasurer Swain county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
J. H. Williams, Treasurer Harnett county, loan for building school-houses	3,000.00	
		11,854.16
August, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Secretary Loan Fund, salary for July, 1906	104.16	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county, loan for building school-houses	2,000.00	
Thomas Payne, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan for building school-houses	2,100.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caswell county, loan for building school-houses	500.00	
W. J. Miller, Treasurer Randolph county, loan for building school-houses	3,000.00	
J. M. Galloway, Treasurer Clay county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
A. N. Dale, Treasurer Burke county, loan for building school-houses	500.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county, loan for building school-houses	50.00	
E. R. Daniels, Treasurer Dare county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
W. W. Alderman, Treasurer Pender county, loan for building school-houses	1,400.00	

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

LOAN FUND FOR BUILDING SCHOOL-HOUSES—*continued.*		
August, 1906—(Continued).		
A. W. Aman, Treasurer Sampson county, loan for building school-houses	$ 740.00	
Thomas Farmer, Treasurer Ashe county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county, loan for building school-houses	1,550.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county, loan for building school-houses	2,000.00	
F. S. Ernal, Treasurer Craven county, loan for building school-houses	1,600.00	
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county, loan for building school-houses	2,000.00	
S. A. Choake, Treasurer Alleghany county, loan for building school-houses	5,000.00	
W. L. Hensin, Treasurer Richmond county, loan for building school-houses	600.00	
		$ 19,444.16
September, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk Loan Fund, salary for Aug., 1906	104.16	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan for building school-houses	1,500.00	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan for building school-houses	675.00	
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county, loan for building school-houses	400.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan for building school-houses	1,650.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county, loan for building school-houses	100.00	
Thomas Payne, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan for building school-houses	100.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan for building school-houses	625.00	
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county, loan for building school-houses	900.00	
		6,054.16
October, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk Loan Fund, salary for Sept., 1906	104.16	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county, loan for building school-houses	125.00	
J. H. Johnson, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan for building school-houses	250.00	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county, loan for building school-houses	300.00	
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
S. T. White, Treasurer Pitt county, loan for building school-houses	3,064.00	
A. W. Winecoff, Treasurer Rowan county, loan for building school-houses	500.00	
A. W. Aman, Treasurer Sampson county, loan for building school-houses	375.00	
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county, loan for building school-houses	625.00	
Robert Bradsher, Treasurer Mitchell county, loan for building school-houses	1,025.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county, loan for building school-houses	165.00	
W. A. Tucker, Treasurer Stanly county, loan for building school-houses	575.00	
J. M. Reynolds, Treasurer Stokes county, loan for building school-houses	550.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county, loan for building school-houses	150.00	
		8,008.16
November, 1906.		
Paid R. D. W. Connor, Clerk Loan Fund, salary for Oct., 1906	104.16	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county, loan for building school-houses	1,450.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county, loan for building school-houses	800.00	
Alexander Wiggs, Treasurer Johnston county, loan for building school-houses	750.00	

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

LOAN FUND FOR BUILDING SCHOOL-HOUSES—*continued.*		
November, 1906—(Continued).		
J. H. Johnson, Treasurer Wilkes county, loan for building school-houses	$ 150.00	
W. T. Carroway, Treasurer Greene county, loan for building school-houses	450.00	
M. G. McKenney, Treasurer Robeson county, loan for building school-houses	450.00	
J. W. Thompson, Treasurer Wayne county, loan for building school-houses	612.00	
Thomas Payne, Treasurer Cherokee county, loan for building school-houses	150.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county, loan for building school-houses	715.00	
W. W. Alderman, Treasurer Pender county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
A. B. Walker, Treasurer Camden county, loan for building school-houses	400.00	
A. W. Winecoff, Treasurer Rowan county, loan for building school-houses	200.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county, loan for building school-houses	400.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county, loan for building school-houses	150.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county, loan for building school-houses	1,325.00	
		$ 8,506.16
Total		77,829.00
ENTRIES ON VACANT LANDS REFUNDED.		
November, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, refund amount overpaid, error, grant 16798	40.50	
		40.50
Total		40.50
SURVEY OF SWAMP LANDS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid W. P. Rose, for blue-print of open land in Carteret county	5.67	
Hines Bros. Lumber Co., expenses surveys swamp lands in Jones and Craven counties	505.19	
Sylvester Peel, services inspecting swamp lands in Hyde county	85.65	
		596.51
January, 1906.		
Paid W. B. Rodman, expenses, J. H. Wahab, examining records survey Hyde county	25.00	
Sylvester Peel, services and expenses to January 1, 1906, survey Hyde and Bladen counties	72.75	
		97.75
February, 1906.		
Paid W. P. Rose, for making blue-prints Angola Bay	5.04	
Sylvester Peel, services and expenses one-fourth month examining lands Camden county	36.00	
		41.04
April, 1906.		
Paid J. T. Jones, for making tin tubes for maps swamp lands	7.50	
		7.50
November, 1906.		
Paid W. P. Rose, for blue-print	5.80	
		5.80
Total		748.60

STATEMENT C—*Continued.*

CROATAN NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
January, 1906.		
Paid D. F. Lowry, Principal, 2¼ months salary	$ 112.50	$ 112.50
March, 1906.		
Paid D. F. Lowry, Principal, salary, January 1 to March 9, 1906	150.00	150.00
May, 1906.		
Paid D. F. Lowry, Principal, salary, March 9 to April 21, 1906	90.00	90.00
June, 1906.		
Paid D. F. Lowry, Principal, salary, 2 months, to June 1, 1906	60.00	60.00
Total		412.50
TEXT-BOOK SUBCOMMISSION.		
July, 1906.		
Paid William Joyner, services tabulating and classifying books for subcommission	5.50	
B. R. Lacy, Jr., services tabulating and classifying books for subcommission	4.50	
Raleigh Evening Times, publishing advertisements calling for bids	43.40	
News and Observer Company, publishing advertisements calling for bids	122.46	175.86
August, 1906.		
Paid C. W. Massey, 10 days' service as member subcommission	40.00	
F. P. Hall, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	184.20	
C. W. Massey, balance per diem and expenses as member subcommission	111.93	
J. J. Weaver, services as janitor	26.00	
B. T. McBryde, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	172.98	
R. L. Madison, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	188.92	
John M. Cheek, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	188.75	
Hugh Morson, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	108.00	
Miss Irene Lacy, typewriting report for subcommission	33.75	
W. H. Ragsdale, per diem and expenses as member subcommission	170.90	
W. D. Terry, services rendered subcommission	1.00	1,226.43
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Jr., 4 days' service assorting text-books	6.00	
Miss Bettie Guthrie, preparing list of books adopted	1.00	
William Joyner, preparing list of books adopted	2.25	9.25
October, 1906.		
Paid The Raleigh Evening Times, publishing Governor's proclamation text-books	20.30	
News and Observer Publishing Company, publishing Governor's proclamation text-books	23.52	43.82
Total		1,455.36
SWAMP LAND ROADS—IMPROVEMENT OF.		
October, 1906.		
Paid J. A. Smith, special agent, appropriation working Trenton and Core Creek Roads	113.75	113.75
November, 1906.		
Paid J. A. Smith, special agent, balance appropriation working Trenton and Core Creek Roads	86.25	86.25
Total		200.00

STATEMENT D.

SHOWING DETAILED RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC FUND.

ADDITIONAL STATE TAXES.		
December, 1905.		
Received from A. L. Cuthrell, ex-Sheriff Hyde county, additional 1904 taxes	$ 259.75	$ 259.75
February, 1906.		
Received from R. E. Flora, ex-Sheriff Currituck county, additional 1904 taxes	133.42	133.42
June, 1906.		
Received from M. W. Page, ex-Sheriff Wake county, 1905 taxes	519.76	
J. H. Franklin, ex-Sheriff Swain county, 1905 taxes	24.20	543.96
August, 1906.		
Received from John K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, 1905 taxes	164.00	164.00
September, 1906.		
Received from D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, 1905 taxes	1,601.60	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county, 1905 taxes	22.96	
J. W. Killian, Sheriff Catawba county, 1905 taxes	78.18	1,702.74
October, 1906.		
Received from John K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county, 1904 taxes	51.45	51.45
Total		2,855.32
APPROPRIATION TO DISABLED SOLDIERS—REFUND.		
Received from sundry sources on this account, as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Received from L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, refund account death Daniel Long	33.84	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, refund account death Alonzo Pool	10.00	43.84
February, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Walton, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, refund account death R. H. Mills	40.00	40.00
April, 1906.		
Received from C. M. Pace, Clerk Superior Court Henderson county, refund account death A. R. Shipman	30.00	30.00
October, 1906.		
Received from W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, refund account death Joseph Batten	70.00	70.00
Total		183.84
ATLANTIC AND NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
February, 1906.		
Received from D. J. Broadhurst, treasurer, for dividend	12,666.00	12,666.00
July, 1906.		
Received from D. J. Broadhurst, treasurer, for dividend	18,999.00	18,999.00
Total		31,665.00
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	2,958.30	2,958.30
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	738.20	738.20

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

AUDUBON SOCIETY—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	$ 655.50	$ 655.50
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	3,306.50	3,306.50
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	123.50	123.50
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	5.20	5.20
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	855.00	855.00
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	95.00	95.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	47.50	47.50
Total		8,784.70
BANK LICENSE TAX.		
Received from sundry banks for license tax, as follows:		
January, 1906.		
Received from Citizens Bank, Warrenton, 1905 tax	20.00	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co., Graham, 1905 tax	10.00	30.00
February, 1906.		
Received from Bank of Stovall, 1905 tax	5.00	5.00
May, 1906.		
Received from Bank of Rich Square, 1905 tax	5.00	5.00
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per itemized statement	4,518.00	4,518.00
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per itemized statement	906.00	906.00
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per itemized statement	102.00	102.00
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per itemized statement	26.00	26.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per itemized statement	15.00	15.00
Total		5,607.00
BANK STOCK TAX.		
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	3,938.36	3,938.36
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	9,982.48	9,982.48
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	2,970.65	2,970.65
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	1,121.09	1,121.09

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

BANK STOCK TAX—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	$ 5,647.57	$ 5,647.57
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statements filed	1,089.34	1,089.34
Total		24,749.49
BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX.		
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	279.25	279.25
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	46.86	46.86
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	133.45	133.45
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	811.02	811.02
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	456.03	456.03
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	161.44	161.44
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	33.71	33.71
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry building and loan associations, as per statement and itemized 1905 taxes	597.06	597.06
Total		2,518.82
CONTINGENCIES.		
March, 1906.		
Received from O. R. Smith, rent of house corner Salisbury Street	12.00	12.00
May, 1906.		
Received from O. R. Smith, 2 months' rent, house corner Salisbury Street	12.00	
C. C. Cherry, sale of old bookcase, Auditor's Department	5.00	17.00
June, 1906.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, sale of old mantels and bookcase	10.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, sale of brick	2.00	12.00
July, 1906.		
Received from C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, sale of brick	17.20	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, sale of brick	8.00	
O. R. Smith, rent of house corner Salisbury Street	12.00	37.20
November, 1906.		
Received from O. R. Smith, rent of house corner Salisbury Street	12.00	12.00
Total		90.20

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources 1905 franchise tax, as per statement filed	$ 45.00	$ 45.00
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1905 franchise tax, as per statement filed	35.00	35.00
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1905 franchise tax, as per statement filed	15.00	15.00
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1905 franchise tax, as per statement filed	205.00	205.00
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1905 franchise tax, as per statement filed	10.00	10.00
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	260.00	260.00
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	20,800.00	20,800.00
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	8,355.00	8,355.00
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	2,550.00	2,550.00
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	1,985.00	1,985.00
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	1,955.00	1,955.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources 1906 franchise tax, as per statement filed	135.00	135.00
Total		36,350.00
CORPORATION TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	1,925.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	11.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	30.00	1,966.00
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,152.80	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	2.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	30.00	2,185.30
February, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,705.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	6.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	50.00	2,761.50
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	1,949.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	9.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	100.00	2,058.50

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

CORPORATION TAX, STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	$ 2,569.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	106.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	120.00	
		$ 2,795.50
May, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,185.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	107.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	43.30	
		2,335.30
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	1,740.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	50.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	220.00	
		2,010.50
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,177.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	130.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	105.00	
		2,412.50
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,540.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	98.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	210.00	
		2,848.50
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	1,540.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	413.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	145.00	
		2,098.00
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	1,410.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	158.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	165.00	
		1,733.00
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, general	2,150.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra	108.50	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, foreign	50.00	
		2,308.50
Total		29,513.10
CORPORATION TAX, TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
June, 1906.		
Received from Statesville, Taylorsville Road Locomotive and Power Co.	25.00	
		25.00
Total		25.00
CONVICT ACCOUNT—REFUND.		
October, 1906.		
Received from John Q. Hutchings, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, refund account overcharge carrying convicts	14.00	
		14.00
Total		14.00
DISPENSARY TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
Received from sundry dispensaries, tax as follows:		
January, 1906.		
Received from Roxboro Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	433.47	
Warren County Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	409.12	
Henderson Dispensary, three months ending December 30, 1905	613.16	
Greenville Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	983.88	
Wilson Dispensary, year 1905	2,518.74	
Roanoke Rapids Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	193.30	
Raleigh Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	3,637.99	
Caswell County Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	163.87	
Clinton Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	250.83	
Yanceyville Dispensary, year 1905	34.50	
Kinston Dispensary, six months ending December 30, 1905	1,172.75	
		10,411.61

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

DISPENSARY TAX ON RECEIPTS—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Received from Harrellsville Dispensary, October 1 to December 31, 1905	$ 58.44	
Fremont Dispensary, July 1 to December 31, 1905	221.90	
		$ 280.34
April, 1906.		
Received from Waynesville Dispensary, six months ending December 31, 1905	479.52	
Henderson Dispensary, quarter ending March 31, 1906	492.00	
Harrellsville Dispensary, quarter ending March 31, 1906	64.21	
		1,035.73
June, 1906.		
Received from Toisnot Dispensary, July 1, 1905, to January 1, 1906	350.29	
		350.29
July, 1906.		
Received from Creswell Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	175.00	
Lucama Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	674.77	
Roanoke Rapids Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	204.71	
Henderson Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	440.63	
Madison County Dispensary, twelve months ending June 30, 1906	524.13	
Warren County Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1905	361.14	
Greenville Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	819.40	
Raleigh Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	3,489.00	
Harrellsville Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	43.87	
Roxboro Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	409.59	
Winton Dispensary, twelve months ending June 30, 1906	426.10	
Trenton Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	201.37	
Kinston Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	1,045.00	
		8,814.71
October, 1906.		
Received from Roanoke Rapids Dispensary, for third quarter	109.55	
Henderson Dispensary	469.09	
Waynesville Dispensary, six months ending June 30, 1906	328.88	
Harrellsville Dispensary, third quarter	45.47	
		952.99
Total		21,845.67
DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	168.40	
		168.40
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	54.60	
		54.60
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	25.94	
		25.94
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	57.56	
		57.56
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	2.10	
		2.10
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	39.54	
		39.54
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	1,850.91	
		1,850.91
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	594.75	
		594.75

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS TAX—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	$ 183.76	$ 183.76
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	412.29	412.29
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources as per statement filed, 1905 tax and 1906	7,480.32	7,480.32
Total		10,870.17
EXPRESS COMPANIES—TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
February, 1906.		
Received from Southern Express Company, for quarter ending December 31, 1905	1,084.71	1,084.71
May, 1906.		
Received from Southern Express Company, for quarter ending March 31, 1905	822.90	822.90
August, 1906.		
Received from Southern Express Company, for quarter ending June 30, 1905	1,129.09	1,129.09
November, 1906.		
Received from Southern Express Company, for quarter ending September 31, 1905	1,035.19	1,035.19
Total		4,071.89
EXPRESS COMPANIES—PROPERTY TAX.		
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	808.73	808.73
Total		808.73
FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	532.00	532.00
January, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	1,122.00	1,122.00
February, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	279.00	279.00
March, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	725.00	725.00
April, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	5,050.00	5,050.00
May, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	1,570.00	1,570.00
June, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	4,746.30	4,746.30
July, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	3,971.00	3,971.00
August, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	808.00	808.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FEES, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	$ 357.50	$ 357.50
October, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	2,534.00	2,534.00
November, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, fees	628.00	628.00
Total		22,322.80
FEES PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, fees for quarter ending December 30, 1905	329.65	329.65
April, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, fees for quarter ending March 31, 1906	591.85	591.85
July, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, fees for quarter ending June 30, 1906	304.95	304.95
October, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, fees for quarter ending September 30, 1906	361.95	361.95
Total		1,588.40
FEES STATE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	91.85	91.85
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	106.85	106.85
February, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	40.40	40.40
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	89.75	89.75
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	117.80	117.80
May, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	88.80	88.80
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	65.30	65.30
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	94.05	94.05
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	52.60	52.60
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	61.70	61.70
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	55.45	55.45
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for fees	72.74	72.74
Total		937.29

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

FEES TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
June, 1906.		
Received from B. R. Lacy, State Treasury Department	$ 46.00	$ 46.00
Total		46.00
HORSE DEALERS' LICENSE.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	425.00	425.00
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	525.00	525.00
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	475.00	475.00
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	450.00	450.00
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	125.00	125.00
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	50.00	50.00
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	950.00	950.00
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	75.00	75.00
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	25.00	25.00
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	150.00	150.00
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	575.00	575.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	625.00	625.00
Total		4,450.00
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry Sheriffs for indigent pupils' expenses:		
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	119.70	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county	34.90	154.60
January, 1906.		
Received from M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county	162.15	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county	35.00	
L. W. Andrews, Sheriff Orange county	75.10	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	65.90	
Peter Rourk, Sheriff Brunswick county	18.60	
J. R. Milliken, Sheriff Chatham county	93.00	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county	37.30	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county	137.20	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	11.50	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	78.90	
T. N. Bates, Sheriff Cherokee county	20.00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county	54.00	

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.*		
January, 1906—(Continued).		
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county	$ 20.00	
Lon Taylor, Sheriff Jones county	14.40	
John D. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county	39.20	
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county	80.00	
J. C. Boggan, Sheriff Anson county	146.80	
P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county	20.00	
		$ 1,109.05
February, 1906.		
Received from S. A. Choate, Sheriff Alleghany county	20.00	
J. W. Killian, Sheriff Catawba county	30.40	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county	60.00	
Charles Reid, Sheriff Pasquotank county	17.60	
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county	20.00	
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county	140.00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	85.40	
W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county	40.00	
		413.40
March, 1906.		
Received from W. I. Summers, Sheriff Iredell county	130.60	
B. A. Horne, Sheriff Union county	119.90	
W. C. Mills, Sheriff Onslow county	80.00	
B. F. Bray, Sheriff Perquimans county	20.00	
J. F. Franks, Sheriff Swain county	20.00	
		370.50
April, 1906.		
Received from R. J. Petree, Sheriff Stokes county	80.00	
J. P. Nunn, Sheriff Lenoir county	40.00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	17.10	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county	48.10	
D. R. Green, Sheriff Stanly county	20.00	
H. T. Dean, Sheriff Macon county	20.00	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county	134.30	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county	36.90	
W. C. Norton, Sheriff Jackson county	100.00	
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caswell county	40.00	
J. W. Hodge, Sheriff Watauga county	40.00	
M. C. Hunnicutt, Sheriff Yancey county	40.00	
		616.40
May, 1906.		
Received from J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county	91.30	
T. J. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	60.00	
G. W. Cale, Sheriff Madison county	220.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county	75.00	
N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county	28.70	
		475.00
June, 1906.		
Received from L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county	39.70	
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county, 1905 account	120.00	
M. S. Hinson, Sheriff Richmond county	76.30	
D. T. Vance, Sheriff Mitchell county	20.00	
S. R. Hancock, Sheriff Carteret county	40.00	
		296.00
July, 1906.		
Received from J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county	202.90	
F. H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county	38.40	
R. T. Rush, Sheriff Montgomery county	100.00	
A. E. Garrett, Sheriff Hertford county	20.00	
		361.30
August, 1906.		
Received from H. T. McPherson, Tax Collector Moore county	60.00	
C. T. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county	73.70	
W. H. Marsh, Sheriff Cumberland county	203.00	
B. F. Dawson, Sheriff Edgecombe county	79.40	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county	115.00	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county	75.00	
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county	128.80	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county	20.00	
		754.90

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INDIGENT PUPILS—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Received from F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	$ 95.00	
Ambrose Clark, Sheriff Ashe county	20.00	
George D. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county	100.00	
T. J. Finch, Sheriff Randolph county	73.90	
		$ 288.90
October, 1906.		
Received from J. F. Harris, Sheriff Cabarrus county	19.90	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	138.30	
F. P. Allspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county	66.00	
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county	214.00	
J. K. Chambers, Tax Collector Buncombe county	120.00	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county	20.00	
E. K. Howard, Sheriff Granville county	36.90	
		615.10
November, 1906.		
Received from J. R. Patterson, Sheriff Halifax county	74.40	
J. M. Davis, Sheriff Surry county	120.00	
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county	156.30	
M. F. Pinnix, Sheriff Rockingham county	91.50	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county	116.30	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	22.80	
		581.30
Total		6,036.45
INDIGENT PUPILS—REFUND.		
March, 1906.		
Received from North Carolina Institution Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, refund amount Craven County, account of failure of pupil to report	20.00	
		20.00
Total		20.00
INHERITANCE TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, tax on estate of J. W. Morris	82.49	
		82.49
January, 1906.		
Received from J. D. Bardin, Clerk Superior Court Wilson county, tax on estate of Jesse Norris	17.68	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, tax on estate of Nancy O. Seymour	162.37	
		180.05
February, 1906.		
Received from J. N. Edwards, Clerk Superior Court Alleghany county, tax on estate of D. C. Edwards	100.15	
		100.15
May, 1906.		
Received from R. E. Transon, Clerk Superior Court Forsyth county, tax on estate of M. A. Poindexter	43.61	
W. C. Hammond, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, tax on estate of J. C. Fuller	81.37	
		124.98
June, 1906.		
Received from John D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover county, estate of L. P. Mundon	51.46	
R. L. Mitchell, Clerk Superior Court Caswell county, estate of F. W. Neal and J. S. Wattington	339.29	
E. A. Armfield, Clerk Superior Court Union county, estate of J. W. Marsh	224.55	
J. D. Kernodle, Clerk Superior Court Alamance county, estate of Mrs. E. V. White	905.53	
		1,520.83
July, 1906.		
Received from Ed. Pennington, Clerk Superior Court Edgecombe county, estate of Frederick Phillips	726.14	
Ed. Pennington, Clerk Superior Court Edgecombe county, estate of B. C. Daniel	181.88	
J. T. Britt, Clerk Superior Court Granville county, estate of A. E. Taylor	204.42	
W. C. Hammond, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, estate of J. A. Cole	88.05	
		1,200.49

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INHERITANCE TAX—*continued.*		
August, 1906.		
Received from John M. Cook, Clerk Superior Court Cabarrus county, estate of D. F. Cannon	$ 248.67	
Ed. Pennington, Clerk Superior Court Edgecombe county, estate of George Howard	644.15	
John M. Cook, Clerk Superior Court Cabarrus county, estate of E. Bort	122.48	
		$ 1,015.30
October, 1906.		
Received from B. O. Morris, Clerk Superior Court Davie county, estate of Phillip Haynes	178.17	
W. C. Hammond, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, estate of M. S. Robbins	50.32	
		228.49
November, 1906.		
Received from T. C. Robinson, Clerk Superior Court Anson county, tax estate of J. T. Bradley	106.34	
I. F. Ormond, Clerk Superior Court Wayne county, tax estate of A. F. Albritton	28.90	
J. D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover county, estate of Eliza Lattimer	85.39	
		220.63
Total		4,673.41
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S LICENSES.		
December, 1905.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	85.00	
		85.00
January, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	554.17	
		554.17
February, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	50.00	
		50.00
March, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	41.68	
		41.68
April, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	27,129.18	
		27,129.18
May, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	520.00	
		520.00
June, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	2,032.51	
		2,032.51
July, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	3,099.18	
		3,099.18
August, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	416.68	
		416.68
September, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	297.51	
		297.51

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S LICENSES—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	$ 2,090.75	$ 2,090.75
November, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for licenses	516.67	516.67
Total		36,833.33
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT TAXES.		
December, 1905.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	5.96	5.96
January, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	254.95	254.95
February, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	20,628.70	20,628.70
March, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	50,589.45	50,589.45
April, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	7,676.65	7,676.65
June, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	479.80	479.80
July, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	408.84	408.84
August, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	30,029.68	30,029.68
September, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	44,926.32	44,926.32
October, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	1,034.09	1,034.09
November, 1906.		
Received from James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, for taxes	82.80	82.80
Total		156,117.24
INTEREST ON FARM BONDS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from State's Prison, interest due on Prison Farm bonds	1,200.00	1,200.00
July, 1906.		
Received from State's Prison, interest due on Prison Farm bonds	1,200.00	1,200.00
Total		2,400.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

LAWS AND JOURNALS—SALE OF.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	$ 51.53	$ 51.53
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	889.41	889.41
February, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	591.21	591.21
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	322.32	322.32
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	28.75	28.75
May, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	511.50	511.50
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	63.75	63.75
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	78.47	78.47
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	90.49	90.49
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	64.36	64.36
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	36.00	36.00
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Laws and Journals	97.25	97.25
Total		2,825.04
LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES—REFUND.		
August, 1906.		
Received from James H. McKenney, Clerk United States Supreme Court, refund costs overpaid	61.90	61.90
Total		61.90
MERCANTILE AGENCIES.		
June, 1906.		
Received from The Bradstreet Co., for license	200.00	200.00
September, 1906.		
Received from R. G. Dun & Co., for license	200.00	200.00
Total		400.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND—EARNINGS.		
December, 1905.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	$ 235.10	$ 235.10
February, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	420.55	420.55
March, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	320.69	320.69
April, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	189.13	189.13
May, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	266.30	266.30
June, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	179.65	179.65
July, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	299.02	299.02
August, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	122.64	122.64
September, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	71.85	71.85
October, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	321.56	321.56
November, 1906.		
Received from N. G. Yarborough, Steward, for earnings	427.59	427.59
Total		2,854.08
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND DUMB—EARNINGS.		
August, 1906.		
Received from George L. Phifer, Steward, for earnings	2,000.00	2,000.00
November, 1906.		
Received from George L. Phifer, Steward, for earnings	447.31	447.31
Total		2,447.31
NORTH CAROLINA RAILROAD DIVIDENDS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Secretary and Treasurer, for dividends	105,000.00	105,000.00
February, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Secretary and Treasurer, for dividends	7.00	7.00
July, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Secretary and Treasurer, for dividends	105,000.00	105,000.00
August, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Eller, Secretary and Treasurer, for dividends	7.00	7.00
Total		210,014.00
NORTH CAROLINA ROSTER—SALE OF.		
March, 1906.		
Received from M. F. Sherrill, sale of roster	.90	.90
Total		.90

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

OIL DEALERS' LICENSES.		
January, 1906.		
Received from Standard Oil Co., for licenses	$ 100.00	
Standard Oil Co., for tax on sales	4,233.93	
		$ 4,333.93
Total		4,333.93
PENSION REFUND.		
March, 1906.		
Received from R. H. Brooks, Commandant, refund on account 2 soldiers becoming inmates of Home	36.00	
B. F. Dixon, Secretary, refund on account 2 soldiers becoming inmates of Home	13.00	
		49.00
Total		49.00
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—BANK STOCK TAX.		
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	750.16	
		750.16
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	1,902.42	
		1,902.42
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	565.84	
		565.84
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	213.54	
		213.54
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	1,075.72	
		1,075.72
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry banks, as per statement filed	207.59	
		207.59
Total		4,715.27
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—BUILDING AND LOAN STOCK TAX.		
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	53.20	
		53.20
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	8.93	
		8.93
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	25.42	
		25.42
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	154.47	
		154.47
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	86.84	
		86.84
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	30.74	
		30.74
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	6.41	
		6.41
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per itemized statement filed	113.70	
		113.70
Total		479.71

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—DOMESTIC CORPORATION EXCESS TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	$ 32.07	$ 32.07
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	10.40	10.40
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	4.95	4.95
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	10.96	10.96
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	.40	.40
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	7.53	7.53
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	352.55	352.55
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	113.26	113.26
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	35.00	35.00
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	78.50	78.50
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	1,424.58	1,424.58
Total		2,070.20
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—EXPRESS COMPANY PROPERTY TAX.		
September, 1906.		
Received from Southern Express Company	154.04	154.04
Total		154.04
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from Mount Airy and Eastern Railroad Company, 1905 tax	7.76	7.76
January, 1906.		
Received from P. O. and W. Railway, 1905 tax	5.84	5.84
February, 1906.		
Received from East Carolina, 1905 tax	19.61	19.61
May, 1906.		
Received from Raleigh and Western, 1905 tax	10.00	10.00
July, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, 1906 tax	9,544.10	9,544.10
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, as per statement filed	17,259.20	17,259.20
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, as per statement filed	368.63	368.63

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, as per statement filed	$ 99.64	$ 99.64
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, as per statement filed	102.98	102.98
Total		27,417.76
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—REFRICERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	44.56	44.56
Total		44.56
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX.		
January, 1906.		
Received from Wilmington Towing and Construction Company, 1905 tax	3.60	3.60
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement on file	20.84	20.84
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement on file	.60	.60
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement on file	23.40	23.40
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement on file	28.78	28.78
Total		77.22
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—SLEEPINC-CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from The Pullman Company	70.76	70.76
Total		70.76
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—STREET RAILWAYS, LICHT AND WATER PROPERTY TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from Pinehurst Railway Company, 1905 tax	1.81	1.81
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1905 tax, as per itemized statement on file	22.61	22.61
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 tax, as per itemized statement on file	151.49	151.49
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 tax, as per itemized statement on file	181.15	181.15
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 tax, as per itemized statement on file	10.20	10.20
Total		367.26

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources, 1905 pension tax	$ 4.67	$ 4.67
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1905 pension tax	.20	.20
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 pension tax	98.57	98.57
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 pension tax	176.83	176.83
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 pension tax	28.44	28.44
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, 1906 pension tax	38.49	38.49
Total		347.20
PENSIONS, SPECIAL TAX TO PAY—TELEGRAPH PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	52.18	52.18
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	378.89	378.89
Total		431.07

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PENSION TAXES, PER SHERIFFS.

Received from sundry Sheriffs, pension tax as follows:

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.		
December, 1905.					
J. T. Ellington	Johnston	$ 2,225.80	$ 621.87	$ 2,847.67	
E. A. Powell	Vance	1,349.36	249.43	1,598.79	
		3,575.16	871.30		$ 4,446.46
January, 1906.					
M. W. Page	Wake	5,579.61	880.24	6,459.85	
T. C. Bond	Bertie	1,416.95	354.20	1,771.15	
L. W. Andrews	Orange	1,108.25	230.96	1,339.21	
R. T. Kernodle	Alamance	2,282.09	423.29	2,705.38	
Peter Rourk	Brunswick	667.83	202.12	869.95	
J. R. Milliken	Chatham	1,422.27	369.70	1,791.99	
C. W. Lyon	Bladen	809.21	258.33	1,067.54	
J. M. Smith	Caldwell	1,029.50	279.07	1,308.57	
R. T. Hodges	Beaufort	1,765.75	515.67	2,281.42	
A. B. Suttle	Cleveland	1,800.92	401.17	2,202.09	
T. N. Bates	Cherokee	857.82	175.56	1,033.38	
L. Middleton	Duplin	1,249.35	381.67	1,631.02	
E. S. Norman	Chowan	744.11	174.42	918.53	
A. D. Warren	Greene	801.29	236.90	1,038.19	
Lon Taylor	Jones	561.05	158.23	719.28	
John K. Cline	Lincoln	1,211.89	233.82	1,445.71	
A. B. Campen	Pamlico	459.16	161.54	620.70	
J. A. Boggan	Anson	1,036.95	351.35	1,388.30	
P. H. Marshburn	McDowell	598.32	202.24	800.56	
		25,402.34	5,990.48		31,392.80
February, 1906.					
S. A. Choate	Alleghany	358.52	128.82	487.34	
J. W. Killian	Catawba	1,718.04	392.39	2,110.43	
J. C. Crawford	Martin	1,174.93	301.07	1,476.00	
Charles Reid	Pasquotank	1,288.69	223.21	1,511.90	
J. A. Ammons	Graham	336.09	75.93	412.02	
C. E. Brooks, T. C.	Henderson	1,023.10	220.13	1,243.23	
J. H. Johnson	Wilkes	1,139.18	407.20	1,546.36	
W. C. Robertson	Polk	579.57	103.40	682.97	
C. C. Kilpatrick	Transylvania	506.28	112.52	618.80	
E. A. Martin	Rutherford	1,296.60	368.11	1,664.71	
H. C. Kearney	Franklin	1,438.39	413.53	1,851.92	
W. L. Forbes	Camden	273.91	97.36	371.27	
R. O. Riddick	Gates	606.05	159.60	765.65	
J. E. Barnard	Currituck	445.83	139.65	585.48	
W. J. Jackson	Washington	507.87	181.26	689.13	
		12,693.05	3,324.18		16,017.23
March, 1906.					
W. O. Summers	Iredell	2,279.07	506.21	2,785.28	
B. A. Horn	Union	1,663.74	478.93	2,142.67	
W. C. Mills	Onslow	778.90	241.57	1,020.47	
B. F. Bray	Perquimans	790.23	187.31	977.54	
J. F. Franks	Swain	640.47	131.21	771.68	
A. H. Etheridge	Dare	209.37	89.15	298.54	
		6,361.80	1,634.38		7,996.18
April, 1906.					
J. W. Alexander	Clay	247.27	63.05	308.32	
A. J. Petree	Stokes	910.21	310.65	1,220.86	
J. P. Nunn	Lenoir	1,558.50	387.34	1,945.84	
W. W. Alderman	Pender	680.67	237.92	918.59	
R. E. Davis	Warren	966.57	279.64	1,246.21	
S. R. Green	Stanly	1,141.65	275.42	1,417.07	
H. D. Dean	Macon	555.03	169.98	725.01	
C. B. Armstrong	Gaston	2,527.30	484.11	3,011.41	
O. F. F. Pool	Alexander	556.70	169.41	726.11	
J. W. Biddle	Craven	1,911.00	434.05	2,345.05	
W. C. Norton	Jackson	790.44	198.93	989.37	
A. W. Fitch	Caswell	696.92	239.50	936.42	
John W. Hodges	Watauga	680.16	212.50	892.66	
M. C. Honeycutt	Yancey	275.30	182.17	457.47	
		13,495.72	3,644.67		17,140.39

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PENSION TAXES, PER SHERIFFS.

Received from sundry Sheriffs, pension tax as follows:

Name.	County.	Property.	Poll.		
May, 1906.					
J. L. Sheek	Davie	$ 960.20	$ 193.80	$ 1,154.00	
T. J. Mann	Hyde	457.94	164.84	622.78	
G. W. Cole	Madison	860.63	322.62	1,183.25	
G. T. White	Yadkin	789.29	233.59	1,022.88	
W. D. McLaurin	Scotland	722.07	162.56	884.63	
N. S. Thompson	Person	874.24	249.43	1,123.67	
		4,664.37	1,326.84		$ 5,991.21
June, 1906.					
L. W. Tucker	Pitt	2,996.61	601.73	2,798.34	
W. B. Cooper	Tyrrell	297.12	103.17	400.29	
F. P. Shields	Halifax	2,325.26	* 543.89	2,869.15	
M. L. Hinson	Richmond	1,205.70	219.11	1,424.81	
D. T. Vance	Mitchell	571.13	209.88	781.01	
S. P. Hancock	Carteret	631.77	234.61	866.38	
D. R. Noland	Haywood	1,157.55	263.23	1,420.78	
		8,385.14	2,175.62		10,560.76
July, 1906.					
J. G. Butler	Columbus	1,420.62	383.69	1,804.31	
F. H. Steadman	New Hanover	3,708.85	453.65	4,162.50	
R. T. Rush	Montgomery	841.97	236.78	1,078.75	
A. E. Garrett	Hertford	1,033.87	247.15	1,281.02	
		7,005.31	1,321.27		8,326.58
August, 1906.					
H. P. McPherson, T. C.	Moore	1,578.44	408.36	1,986.80	
C. T. Pope	Harnett	1,135.80	343.48	1,479.28	
W. H. Marsh	Cumberland	1,833.03	445.26	2,278.29	
B. T. Dawson	Edgecombe	1,970.75	486.44	2,457.19	
W. M. Warren	Nash	2,115.88	503.23	2,619.11	
D. R. Julian	Rowan	3,003.31	628.96	3,632.27	
A. W. Aman	Sampson	1,126.05	438.79	1,564.84	
W. D. P. Sharp	Wilson	2,557.35	479.42	3,036.77	
		15,320.61	3,733.94		19,054.55
September, 1906.					
F. D. Markham	Durham	5,277.66	485.35	5,763.01	
Ambrose Clark	Ashe	816.75	280.67	1,097.42	
George B. McLeod	Robeson	2,913.85	* 702.34	3,616.19	
T. J. Finch	Randolph	1,756.39	461.24	2,217.63	
		10,764.65	1,929.60		12,694.25
October, 1906.					
J. F. Harris	Cabarrus	1,812.61	368.03	2,180.64	
N. W. Wallace	Mecklenburg	5,567.62	884.49	6,452.11	
F. P. Allspaugh	Forsyth	4,251.23	691.95	4,943.18	
J. F. Jordan	Guilford	4,241.79	750.81	4,992.60	
J. K. Chambers, T. C.	Buncombe	5,184.82	657.33	5,842.15	
C. M. McDowell	Burke	813.50	233.02	1,046.52	
E. K. Howard	Granville	1,488.87	352.66	1,841.53	
		23,360.44	3,938.29		27,298.73
November, 1906.					
J. R. Patterson	Halifax	2,330.94	550.39	2,881.33	
J. M. Davis	Surry	1,397.19	440.95	1,838.14	
E. A. Stevens	Wayne	2,882.86	595.99	3,478.85	
M. F. Pinnix	Rockingham	2,207.20	527.80	2,735.00	
T. S. F. Dorsett	Davidson	1,960.76	435.12	2,395.88	
J. G. L. Crocker	Northampton	1,587.03	365.83	1,952.86	
		12,365.98	2,916.08		15,282.06
Total					176,201.22

* 1905 taxes.

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF SPECIAL TAXES TO PAY PENSIONS.		
Pension tax per Sheriffs	$ 176,201.22	
Bank stock tax	4,715.27	
Building and loan stock tax	479.71	
Domestic corporations excess tax	2,070.20	
Express company property tax	154.04	
Railroad property tax	27,417.76	
Refrigerator car property tax	44.56	
Steamboat and canal property tax	77.22	
Sleeping-car property tax	70.76	
Street railways, light and water property tax	367.26	
Telephone property tax	347.20	
Telegraph property tax	431.07	
		$ 212,376.27
Total		212,376.27
PIANO AND ORGAN DEALERS' LICENSES.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry persons on this account, as follows:		
Miller Organ and Piano Company, for duplicate	1.00	
		1.00
February, 1906.		
Received from Miller Organ and Piano Company, for duplicate	1.00	
		1.00
March, 1906.		
Received from W. A. Murray Company, for duplicate	1.00	
		1.00
April, 1906.		
Received from The Cable Company, taxes on 1905 sales	127.15	
		127.15
June, 1906.		
Received from Wedgepoint Organ Company, license	25.00	
		25.00
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry dealers, as per statement on file	299.21	
		299.21
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry dealers, as per statement on file	82.20	
		82.20
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry dealers, as per statement on file	210.76	
		210.76
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry dealers, as per statement on file	56.40	
		56.40
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry dealers, as per statement on file	332.87	
		332.87
Total		1,136.59
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	6.00	
		6.00
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	5.57	
		5.57
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	6.10	
		6.10
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	1.80	
		1.80
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	1.70	
		1.70
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	1.90	
		1.90

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for postage	$ 1.50	$ 1.50
Total		24.57

PRIVILEGE TAX ON RAILROADS.

Received from sundry railroads on this account, as follows:

December, 1905.		
Received from Northampton and Hertford Railroad Co., 1905 tax	27.00	
Mt. Airy and Eastern Railroad Co., 1905 tax	10.00	
Wellington and Powellsville Railroad Co., 1905 tax	66.00	
Durham and Charlotte Railroad Co., 1905 tax	74.00	
		177.00
January, 1906.		
Received from East Carolina Railway Co., 1905 tax	76.50	
		76.50
May, 1906.		
Received from Raleigh and Western Railway Co., 1905 tax	16.00	
		16.00
July, 1906.		
Received from Lawndale Railroad and Industrial Co., 1906 tax	27.00	
Dover and Southbound Railroad Co., 1906 tax	49.20	
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co., 1906 tax	4,768.15	
South and Western Railway Co., 1906 tax	172.00	
		5,016.35
August, 1906.		
Received from Southern Railway Co., 1906 tax	6,412.05	
Danville and Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	32.72	
East Tennessee and Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	15.00	
Norfolk and Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	436.70	
		6,896.47
September, 1906.		
Received from Raleigh and Charleston Railroad Co., 1906 tax	62.28	
Linville River Railroad Co., 1906 tax	48.00	
		110.28
October, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad Co., 1906 tax	475.00	
Louisville and Nashville Railroad Co., 1906 tax	39.30	
Virginia and Carolina Coast Railroad Co., 1906 tax	244.08	
Pamlico, Oriental and Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	32.40	
Norfolk aud Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	630.50	
Durham and Charlotte Railroad Co., 1906 tax	73.76	
Carolina and Northwestern Railroad Co., 1906 tax	252.00	
Red Springs and Bowmore Railroad Co., 1906 tax	32.00	
Warrenton Railroad Co., 1906 tax	12.00	
Aberdeen and Rock Fish Railroad Co., 1906 tax	148.50	
Cliffside Railroad Co., 1906 tax	6.00	
Durham and Southern Railroad Co., 1906 tax	175.80	
Chowan and Aulander Railroad Co., 1906 tax	40.00	
Aberdeen and Ashboro Railroad Co., 1906 tax	246.00	
Carthage Railroad Co., 1906 tax	55.50	
Wellington and Powellsville Railroad Co., 1906 tax	66.00	
Caldwell and Northern Railroad Co., 1905 tax	70.50	
Seaboard Air Line Railroad Co., 1906 tax	3,127.55	
		5,726.89
November, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic and Western Railroad Co., 1906 tax	18.00	
		18.00
Total		18,037.49

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS.

Received from sundry Sheriffs 1905 taxes, as follows:

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.		
December, 1905.					
J. T. Ellington	Johnston	$12,711.41	$ 489.96	$13,201.37	
E. A. Powell	Vance	7,801.81	978.42	8,780.23	
		20,513.22	1,468.38		$ 21,981.60
January, 1906.					
M. W. Page	Wake	32,026.86	3,965.45	35,992.31	
T. C. Bond	Bertie	9,195.33	663.89	9,859.22	
L. W. Andrews	Orange	6,015.81	365.54	6,381.35	
R. T. Kernodle	Alamance	12,996.57	642.31	13,638.88	
Peter Rourk	Brunswick	3,675.10	47.50	3,722.60	
J. R. Milliken	Chatham	7,808.27	275.61	8,083.88	
C. W. Lyon	Bladen	4,398.44	8.07	4,406.51	
J. M. Smith	Caldwell	6,329.53	331.09	6,660.62	
R. T. Hodges	Beaufort	11,126.07	828.53	11,954.60	
A. B. Suttle	Cleveland	9,862.23	546.73	10,408.96	
T. N. Bates	Cherokee	4,803.55	189.00	4,992.55	
L. Middleton	Duplin	7,199.51	233.04	7,432.55	
E. S. Norman	Chowan	5,339.84	520.36	5,860.20	
A. D. Warren	Greene	5,596.43	142.35	5,738.78	
Lon Taylor	Jones	3,097.51	85.17	3,182.68	
John K. Cline	Lincoln	6,714.18	41.56	6,755.74	
A. B. Campen	Pamlico	2,594.42	9.50	2,603.92	
J. A. Boggan	Anson	6,088.33	297.64	6,385.97	
P. H. Marshburn	McDowell	3,318.38	67.69	3,386.07	
		148,186.36	9,261.03		157,447.39
February, 1906.					
S. A. Choate	Alleghany	2,036.54	42.42	2,078.96	
J. W. Killian	Catawba	9,879.19	572.69	10,451.88	
J. C. Crawford	Martin	8,423.72	569.18	8,992.90	
Charles Reid	Pasquotank	7,822.58	929.53	8,752.11	
J. A. Ammons	Graham	2,062.69	15.33	2,078.02	
C. E. Brooks, T. C.	Henderson	6,048.37	56.83	6,105.20	
J. H. Johnson	Wilkes	6,323.63	272.99	6,596.62	
W. C. Robertson	Polk	2,990.74		2,990.74	
C. C. Kilpatrick	Transylvania	3,086.62	37.52	3,124.14	
E. A. Martin	Rutherford	7,297.74	264.78	7,562.52	
H. C. Kearney	Franklin	7,972.67	145.18	8,117.85	
W. L. Forbes	Camden	1,571.96		1,571.96	
R. O. Riddick	Gates	3,186.51	4.51	3,191.02	
J. E. Barnard	Currituck	2,439.37	94.86	2,534.23	
W. J. Jackson	Washington	3,624.39	247.18	3,871.53	
		74,766.72	3,252.00		78,019.72
March, 1906.					
W. O. Summers	Iredell	12,543.81	708.30	13,252.11	
B. A. Horne	Union	9,746.31	49.94	9,796.25	
W. C. Mills	Onslow	4,567.13	36.57	4,603.70	
B. F. Bray	Perquimans	4,472.20	153.99	4,626.19	
J. F. Franks	Swain	3,464.34	4.75	3,469.09	
A. H. Etheridge	Dare	1,170.52	76.76	1,247.28	
		35,964.31	1,030.31		36,994.62
April, 1906.					
J. W. Alexander	Clay	1,320.55		1,320.55	
A. J. Petree	Stokes	5,371.89	162.61	5,534.50	
J. P. Nunn	Lenoir	9,585.74	341.76	9,927.50	
W. W. Alderman	Pender	3,735.21	8.27	3,743.48	
R. E. Davis	Warren	6,052.93	87.84	6,140.77	
S. A. Green	Stanly	6,529.20	66.73	6,595.93	
H. D. Dean	Macon	3,400.93	81.89	3,482.82	
C. B. Armstrong	Gaston	13,803.57	884.35	14,687.92	
O. F. F. Pool	Alexander	3,208.45	49.78	3,258.23	
J. W. Biddle	Craven	11,315.88	1,404.30	12,720.18	
W. C. Norton	Jackson	4,136.75	1.90	4,138.65	
A. W. Fitch	Caswell	4,310.04	74.11	4,384.15	
John W. Hodges	Watauga	3,765.07		3,765.07	
M. C. Honeycutt	Yancey	1,441.54		1,441.54	
		77,977.75	3,163.54		81,141.29

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

PUBLIC TAXES, PER SHERIFFS—*continued.*

Sheriff.	County.	General.	Interest.		
May, 1906.					
J. L. Sheek	Davie	$ 5,622.73	$ 21.59	$ 5,644.32	
T. J. Mann	Hyde	2,875.15	26.60	2,901.75	
G. W. Cole	Madison	5,060.81	28.45	5,089.26	
G. T. White	Yadkin	5,681.83	74.01	5,755.84	
W. D. McLaurin	Scotland	4,343.56	261.30	4,604.86	
N. S. Thompson	Person	4,983.51	201.81	5,185.32	
		28,567.59	613.76		$ 29,181.35
June, 1906.					
L. W. Tucker	Pitt	15,227.19	910.01	16,137.20	
W. B. Cooper	Tyrrell	1,700.57	82.17	1,782.74	
F. P. Shields, Treas.	Halifax	15,047.90	* 1,261.51	16,309.41	
M. L. Hinson	Richmond	7,929.12	418.19	8,347.31	
D. T. Vance	Mitchell	2,186.78		2,186.78	
S. P. Hancock	Carteret	3,533.84	9.74	3,543.58	
D. R. Noland	Haywood	6,338.88		6,338.88	
		51,964.28	2,681.62		54,645.90
July, 1906.					
J. G. Butler	Columbus	8,178.95	529.40	8,708.35	
F. H. Stedman	New Hanover	30,091.62	4,819.97	34,911.59	
R. T. Rush	Montgomery	4,738.54	73.62	4,812.16	
R. E. Garrett	Hertford	6,094.02	29.45	6,123.47	
		49,103.13	5,452.44		54,555.57
August, 1906.					
H. P. McPherson	Moore	9,260.06	390.68	9,650.74	
C. T. Pope	Harnett	6,061.40	46.07	6,107.47	
W. H. Marsh	Cumberland	10,995.50	398.41	11,393.91	
B. F. Dawson	Edgecombe	14,913.73	1,564.76	16,478.49	
W. M. Warren	Nash	12,534.17	341.48	12,875.65	
D. R. Julian	Rowan	18,696.40	886.85	19,583.25	
A. W. Aman	Sampson	6,341.23	248.52	6,589.75	
W. D. P. Sharp	Wilson	16,603.36	741.61	17,344.97	
		95,405.85	4,618.38		100,024.23
September, 1906.					
F. D. Markham	Durham	30,374.41	2,607.64	32,982.05	
Ambrose Clark	Ashe	4,471.28		4,471.28	
George B. McLeod	Robeson	16,732.33	288.03	17,020.36	
T. J. Finch	Randolph	9,803.42	156.56	9,959.98	
		61,381.44	3,052.23		64,433.67
October, 1906.					
J. F. Harris	Cabarrus	10,434.67	1,036.22	11,470.79	
N. W. Wallace	Mecklenburg	32,386.87	3,601.25	35,988.12	
F. P. Allspaugh	Forsyth	26,188.44	3,099.75	29,288.23	
J. T. Jordan	Guilford	24,139.21	3,262.64	28,401.85	
J. K. Chambers	Buncombe	32,719.06	1,868.33	34,587.39	
C. M. McDowell	Burke	5,049.19	178.46	5,227.65	
E. K. Howard	Granville	8,461.58	388.45	8,850.03	
		139,379.06	13,435.10		152,814.16
November, 1906.					
J. R. Patterson	Halifax	16,393.53	636.62	17,030.15	
J. M. Davis	Surry	7,977.81	40.85	8,018.66	
E. A. Stevens	Wayne	16,353.73	1,492.07	17,845.80	
M. F. Pinnix	Rockingham	13,231.42	726.03	13,957.45	
T. S. F. Dorsett	Davidson	10,757.73	485.29	11,243.02	
J. G. L. Crocker	Northampton	8,933.56	31.82	8,965.38	
		73,647.78	3,412.68		77,060.46
Total					908,299.96

* 1904 taxes.

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

RAILROAD PROPERTY TAX.		
Received from sundry railroads, property tax as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Received from Mt. Airy and Eastern Railroad Co., 1905 tax	$ 40.74	$ 40.74
January, 1906.		
Received from Pamlico, Oriental and Western Railroad Co., 1905 tax	30.66	30.66
February, 1906.		
Received from East Carolina Railroad Co., 1905 tax	103.00	103.00
May, 1906.		
Received from Raleigh and Western Railroad Co., 1905 tax	52.50	52.50
July, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co., 1906 tax	50,106.54	50,106.54
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, 1906 tax, as per statement on file	90,612.37	90,612.37
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, 1906 tax, as per statement on file	1,935.64	1,935.64
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, 1906 tax, as per statement on file	523.20	523.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry railroads, 1906 tax, as per statement on file	540.46	540.46
Total		143,945.11
REFRIGERATOR CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement on file	234.03	234.03
Total		234.03
SEAL TAX, PRIVATE SECRETARY.		
January, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, seal tax quarter ending December 30, 1905	216.60	216.60
April, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, seal tax quarter ending March 31, 1906	368.60	368.60
July, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, seal tax quarter ending June 30, 1906	203.30	203.30
October, 1906.		
Received from A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, seal tax quarter ending September 30, 1906	297.35	297.35
Total		1,085.85
SEALS, STATE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	27.08	27.08
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	14.73	14.73
February, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	18.05	18.05

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SEALS, STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	$ 30.41	$ 30.41
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	123.98	123.98
May, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	116.38	116.38
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	71.73	71.73
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	143.45	143.45
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	100.70	100.70
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	413.73	413.73
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	157.70	157.70
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, seal tax	124.93	124.93
Total		1,342.87
SEWING-MACHINE LICENSES.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	353.00	253.00
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	356.50	356.50
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	356.00	356.00
March, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	352.00	352.00
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	703.50	703.50
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	102.50	102.50
June, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	351.50	351.50
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	357.50	357.50
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	4.00	4.00
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	2.00	2.00

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SEWING-MACHINE LICENSES—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	$ 2.00	$ 2.00
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources for licenses and duplicates, as per statement on file	2.00	2.00
Total		2,943.00
SHELL-FISH FUND.		
Received from sundry sources on this account, as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Received from C. C. Jennette, Inspector	17.75	
L. W. Wilson, Patrol	591.05	
W. M. Webb, Commissioner	293.40	902.20
January, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner	652.66	
C. C. Jennette, Inspector	81.00	
W. M. Webb, Commissioner	1,022.77	1,756.43
February, 1906.		
Received from C. C. Jennette, Inspector	21.00	
W. M. Webb, Commissioner	237.62	258.62
March, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner	1,169.27	1,169.27
April, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner	646.44	646.44
May, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner	186.45	186.45
June, 1906.		
Received from W. M. Webb, Commissioner	871.67	871.67
Total		5,791.08
SKETCHES NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENTS—SALE OF.		
March, 1906.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of records	53.10	53.10
November, 1906.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, for sale of records	30.60	30.60
Total		83.70
SLEEPING-CAR PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from The Pullman Company	371.51	371.51
Total		371.51
STATE PRISON EARNINGS.		
December, 1905.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, December, 1905	9,966.57	9,966.57
January, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, January, 1906	2,092.00	
State Prison for earnings, January, 1906	1,603.44	
State Prison for earnings, January, 1906	1,202.08	4,897.52

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE PRISON EARNINGS—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, February, 1906	$ 2,547.05	
State Prison for earnings, February, 1906	1,270.12	
State Prison for earnings, February, 1906	1,361.58	
State Prison for earnings, February, 1906	1,922.22	
State Prison for earnings, February, 1906	9,420.74	
		$ 16,521.71
March, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, 1906	2,629.59	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	1,851.86	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	326.00	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	220.98	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	3,687.74	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	301.88	
State Prison for earnings, March, 1906	534.99	
		9,553.04
April, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	512.00	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	2,854.75	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	1,084.69	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	1,908.13	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	435.72	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	2,930.12	
State Prison for earnings, April, 1906	142.45	
		9,867.86
May, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	2,748.78	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	826.74	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	281.06	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	395.60	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	3,568.87	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	252.00	
State Prison for earnings, May, 1906	591.40	
		8,664.45
June, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	3,324.07	
State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	281.23	
State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	1,388.79	
State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	66.41	
State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	3,267.15	
State Prison for earnings, June, 1906	826.67	
		9,154.32
July, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	4,526.23	
State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	2,830.93	
State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	291.59	
State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	193.70	
State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	3,360.18	
State Prison for earnings, July, 1906	290.86	
		11,493.49
August, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	481.79	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	127.28	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	1,258.08	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	710.00	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	647.50	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	2,803.08	
State Prison for earnings, August, 1906	503.72	
		6,531.45
September, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, September, 1906	1,559.19	
State Prison for earnings, September, 1906	2,921.55	
State Prison for earnings, September, 1906	1,595.13	
State Prison for earnings, September, 1906	1,386.50	
State Prison for earnings, September, 1906	3,101.08	
		10,563.45
October, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, October, 1906	478.85	
State Prison for earnings, October, 1906	1,218.88	
State Prison for earnings, October, 1906	4,925.17	
State Prison for earnings, October, 1906	1,304.25	
State Prison for earnings, October, 1906	407.35	
		8,334.50

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

STATE PRISON EARNINGS—*continued.*		
November, 1906.		
Received from State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	$ 684.35	
State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	1,055.55	
State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	4,628.62	
State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	170.91	
State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	1,336.02	
State Prison for earnings, November, 1906	1,031.05	
		$ 8,906.50
Total		114,454.86
STATE AND COLONIAL RECORDS—SALE OF.		
March, 1906.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, sale of records	202.50	
		202.50
November, 1906.		
Received from M. O. Sherrill, sale of records	24.30	
		24.30
Total		226.80
STEAMBOAT AND CANAL PROPERTY TAX.		
January, 1906.		
Received from Wilmington Towing and Construction Co., 1905 tax	18.90	
		18.90
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	109.41	
		109.41
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	3.15	
		3.15
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	122.90	
		122.90
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	151.07	
		151.07
Total		405.43
STREET RAILWAYS, LIGHT AND WATER—PROPERTY TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from Pinehurst Railway Company, 1905 tax, general	9.54	
		9.54
May, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per filed statement	118.63	
		118.63
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per filed statement	795.35	
		795.35
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per filed statement	955.06	
		955.06
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per filed statement	53.55	
		53.55
Total		1,932.13
SUPREME COURT REPORTS—SALE OF.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	835.60	
		835.60
January, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	456.38	
		456.38

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

SUPREME COURT REPORTS—SALE OF—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	$ 996.80	$ 996.80
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	1,442.10	1,442.10
April, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	908.21	908.21
May, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	713.40	713.40
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	606.91	606.91
July, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	463.13	463.13
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	495.71	495.71
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	867.11	867.11
October, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	532.79	532.79
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, sale of Reports	709.66	709.66
Total		9,027.80
TELEPHONE PROPERTY TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	24.53	24.53
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	1.05	1.05
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	517.40	517.40
September, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	929.81	929.81
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	149.32	149.32
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed, 1905 taxes	202.24	202.24
Total		1,824.35

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TELEGRAPH PROPERTY TAX.		
August, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	$ 273.98	$ 273.98
September, 1906.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company	1,989.20	1,989.20
Total		2,263.18
TELEGRAPH TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from American Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	29.59	29.59
February, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic Postal Company, tax on receipts	63.47	
Western Union Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	430.80	494.27
March, 1906.		
Received from Western Union Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	430.80	430.80
April, 1906.		
Received from Postal Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	53.08	53.08
August, 1906.		
Received from Atlantic Postal Company, tax on receipts	53.77	53.77
October, 1906.		
Received from American Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	47.34	47.34
November, 1906.		
Received from Postal Telegraph Company, tax on receipts	67.23	67.23
Total		1,176.08
TELEPHONE TAX ON RECEIPTS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	1,533.65	1,533.65
February, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	1.90	1.90
March, 1906.		
Received from Southern Bell Telephone Company, as per statement filed	1,753.38	1,753.38
April, 1906.		
Received from sundry companies, as per statement filed	36.88	36.88
May, 1906.		
Received from Southern Bell Telephone Company, quarter ending March 31, 1906	1,699.69	1,699.69
July, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	166.33	166.33
August, 1906.		
Received from Southern Bell, quarter ending June 30, 1906	1,798.85	1,798.85
October, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	.58	.58
November, 1906.		
Received from sundry sources, as per statement filed	1,752.97	1,752.97
Total		8,744.23

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

TONNAGE TAX.		
December, 1905.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for December, 1905	$ 3,085.64	$ 3,085.64
January, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for January, 1906	16,930.06	16,930.06
February, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for February, 1906	21,119.26	21,119.26
March, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for March, 1906	34,752.23	34,752.23
April, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for April, 1906	20,944.22	20,944.22
May, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for May, 1906	2,105.49	2,105.49
June, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for June, 1906	234.90 480.10	715.00
September, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for September, 1906	2,062.70	2,062.70
October, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for October, 1906	6,231.48	6,231.48
November, 1906.		
Received from Agricultural Department, tonnage tax for November, 1906	1,665.82	1,665.82
Total		109,611.90
TRADE-MARKS.		
December, 1905.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	3.00	3.00
March, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	16.00	16.00
June, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	1.50	1.50
August, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	3.00	3.00
September, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	1.50	1.50
November, 1906.		
Received from J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, for trade-marks	1.55	1.55
Total		26.55

STATEMENT D—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATIONS.		
January, 1906.		
Received from United States Government, quarterly appropriation for North Carolina Experiment Station	$ 3,750.00	$ 3,750.00
April, 1906.		
Received from United States Government, quarterly appropriation for North Carolina Experiment Station	3,750.00	3,750.00
July, 1906.		
Received from United States Government, appropriation to North Carolina A. and M. College, white	16,750.00	
United States Government, appropriation to North Carolina A. and M. College, colored	8,250.00	
United States Government, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	10,500.00	35,500.00
October, 1906.		
Received from United States Government, appropriation to North Carolina Experiment Station	3,750.00	3,750.00
Total		46,750.00

STATEMENT E.

SHOWING THE DETAILED DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Neil Ellington, Treasurer, annual appropriation 1905, for Central Fair Association	$ 100.00	
J. W. Wofford, Treasurer, annual appropriation 1905, for Western North Carolina Fair Association	100.00	
		$ 200.00
June, 1906.		
Paid G. H. Hauser, Treasurer, appropriation for Forsyth County Agricultural Association	100.00	
L. A. Williamson, Treasurer, appropriation for Cumberland County Agricultural Association	100.00	
		200.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. B. Winborne, President, appropriation for Murfreesboro Agricultural Society	100.00	
		100.00
October, 1906.		
Paid C. B. Denson, Treasurer, North Carolina Agricultural Society, 1906 appropriation	1,500.00	
		1,500.00
November, 1906.		
Paid J. W. Wofford, Treasurer, appropriation Western North Carolina Fair Association	100.00	
J. H. Harden, Treasurer, appropriation Alamance Fair Association	100.00	
W. S. Orr, Treasurer, appropriation Mecklenburg Fair Association	100.00	
M. Watts, Treasurer, appropriation North Carolina Industrial Association	500.00	
		800.00
Total		2,800.00
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.		
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	4,845.72	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	9,565.00	
		14,410.72
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	11,381.24	
		11,381.24
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	24,725.22	
		24,725.22
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	31,072.01	
		31,072.01
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	18,062.71	
		18,062.71
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	8,293.18	
		8,293.18
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for tonnage tax	1,666.82	
		1,666.82
Total		109,611.90
APPALACHIAN TRAINING SCHOOL.		
December, 1905.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, appropriation to duplicate amount raised by subscription	600.00	
		600.00
January, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	
		500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPALACHIAN TRAINING SCHOOL—*continued.*		
April, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
May, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, amount to duplicate sum subscribed and paid by individuals	293.67	293.67
July, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	500.00
August, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, amount to duplicate sum raised by subscriptions	106.43	106.43
October, 1906.		
Paid W. C. Coffey, Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	500.00	500.00
Total		3,000.00
APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.		
Paid sundry Clerks Superior Courts annual appropriation for totally disabled soldiers:		
December, 1905.		
Paid L. J. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for T. W. Bridgers	120.00	
J. T. Britt, Clerk Superior Court Granville county, for N. B. Grissom	120.00	
W. C. Hammond, Clerk Superior Court Randolph county, for I. P. McPherson and E. S. Turner	240.00	
J. T. Flythe, Clerk Superior Court Northampton county, for S. Davis and J. A. Ingram	240.00	
R. A. Crowell, Clerk Superior Court Stanly county, for D. W. F. Kendall	120.00	
J. F. Johnson, Clerk Superior Court Pender county, for D. C. Bond	120.00	
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for L. Lane and John Smith	240.00	
Austin Clark, Clerk Superior Court Bladen county, for Ralsey Edwards	120.00	
R. L. Mitchell, Clerk Superior Court Caswell county, for A. G. Stanley	120 00	
H. Y. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Yancey Willard and A. W. Hunt	240.00	
T. D. Boone, Clerk Superior Court Hertford county, for William W. Powell	120.00	
S. M. Gary, Clerk Superior Court Halifax county, for William Locke and W. H. Cannon	240.00	
W. S. Stevens, Clerk Superior Court Johnston county, for S. S. Tiner, J. Battin and J. G. Allen	360.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for J. Lewis, Job Freeman and J. A. White	360.00	
D. E. Moore, Clerk Superior Court Pitt County, for Lewis Hudson	120.00	
M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court Rutherford county, for J. B. Moore	120.00	
C. H. Haynes, Clerk Superior Court Surry county, for J. E. Newman	120.00	
C. H. Somers, Clerk Superior Court Wilkes county, for B. F. Absher and J. L. Adams	240.00	
W. M. Russ, Clerk Superior Court Wake county, for W. H. Hammond, B. Lynch and H. Pool	360.00	
L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Henry Vines	120.00	
J. J. Burrow, Clerk Superior Court Franklin county, for B. F. Thomas	120.00	
W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for Lewis Smith	120.00	
L. A. Bristol, Clerk Superior Court Burke county, for A. Bowman	120.00	
V. F. Brown, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, for S. M. Mahen, S. J. Green and William Reed	360.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*		
December, 1905—(Continued).		
J. H. Withers, Clerk Superior Court Harnett county, for William Gray	$ 120.00	
J. P. Gibbs, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for William Robinson	120.00	
J. A. Hartness, Clerk Superior Court Iredell county, for E. W. Putnam	120.00	
Austin Clark, Clerk Superior Court Bladen county, for N. A. Callahan	120.00	
Thomas Morris, Clerk Superior Court McDowell county, for C. A. Knause	120.00	
Lee Crawford, Clerk Superior Court Macon county, for W. W. Rankin	120.00	
J. A. Hartness, Clerk Superior Court Iredell county, for W. M. Brewer	120.00	
		$ 5,400.00
January, 1906.		
Paid J. P. Gibbs, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for S. H. Crawford	120.00	
J. F. McCubbens, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for John C. Bassenger	120.00	
W. H. Humphrey, Clerk Superior Court Robeson county, for R. M. Patterson and S. L. Williams	240.00	
A. L. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for A. B. Wright	120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for Moses Stroup	120.00	
M. Erwin, Clerk Superior Court Buncombe county, for N. F. Carver	120.00	
		840.00
February, 1906.		
Paid Pluto Collins, Clerk Superior Court Lenoir county, for G. W. Jones	120.00	
J. J. Barrow, Clerk Superior Court Franklin county, for James Patterson	120.00	
		240.00
March, 1906.		
Paid J. F. McCubbins, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for Green Cauble	120.00	
M. O. Dickerson, Clerk Superior Court Rutherford county, for G. W. Calloway	120.00	
		240.00
April, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Daniel Sells	120.00	
N. P. Walker, Clerk Superior Court Haywood county, for Jesse Rathbone	120.00	
		240.00
May, 1906.		
Paid D. W. Bradsher, Clerk Superior Court Person county, for John H. True	120.00	
E. A. Armfield, Clerk Superior Court Union county, for W. B. McLain	120.00	
H. T. Phillips, Clerk Superior Court Davidson county, for Alexander Hege	120.00	
John C. Nelson, Clerk Superior Court Guilford county, for W. N. Stewart	120.00	
		480.00
June, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for R. A. Russell	120.00	
John A. Dail, Clerk Superior Court Greene county, for Calvin Forrest	120.00	
R. L. Forbes, Clerk Superior Court Camden county, for Hugh Arnold	120.00	
J. F. McCubbins, Clerk Superior Court Rowan county, for M. F. Hunt	120.00	
		480.00
July, 1906.		
Paid J. P. Gibbs, Clerk Superior Court Yancey county, for W. D. Williams	120.00	
John D. Taylor, Clerk Superior Court New Hanover county, for James H. Hicks	120.00	
T. S. Meekins, Clerk Superior Court Dare county, for Zion Flowers	120.00	
		360.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS—*continued.*		
August, 1906.		
Paid A. D. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for N. A. Childers	$ 120.00	
L. W. Stanley, Clerk Superior Court Columbus county, for Samuel Summersett	120.00	
W. M. Walton, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for John Taylor	120.00	
E. A. Armfield, Clerk Superior Court Union county, for Marvel Brown	120.00	
		$ 480.00
September, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cornwell, Clerk Superior Court Gaston county, for W. M. Mitchem	120.00	
John M. Cook, Clerk Superior Court Cabarrus county, for J. B. Morrison	120.00	
L. J. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for M. P. Dellinger	120.00	
D. H. Hamilton, Clerk Superior Court Orange county, for John Mincey	120.00	
J. R. Rodwell, Clerk Superior Court Warren county, for B. P. Robertson	120.00	
		600.00
October, 1906.		
Paid A. A. McKethan, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland county, for W. M. Chapman and D. A. Wallace	240.00	
A. L. Watts, Clerk Superior Court Alexander county, for W. D. Mintz	120.00	
A. M. McDonald, Clerk Superior Court Moore county, for Malcom M. Neill	120.00	
J. H. White, Clerk Superior Court Madison county, for Wilson Rice	120.00	
		600.00
November, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Watson, Clerk Superior Court Craven county, for M. E. Whitehurst	120.00	
A. A. McKethan, Clerk Superior Court Cumberland county, for J. A. McMillan	120.00	
L. J. Hoyle, Clerk Superior Court Cleveland county, for Thomas Hamrick	120.00	
		360.00
Total		10,320.00
APPROPRIATION FOR FIRE PROTECTION, STATE INSTITUTIONS.		
January, 1906.		
Paid Dr. James McKee, for apparatus Eureka Fire Hose Company	625.85	
		625.85
April, 1906.		
Paid State Hospital, Morganton, for protection apparatus	1,733.76	
State Hospital, Raleigh, for protection apparatus	275.00	
		2,008.76
August, 1906.		
Paid General Fire Extinguisher Company, for apparatus, North Carolina School, Deaf and Dumb	650.00	
		650.00
October, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, material for fire protection, State Normal	500.00	
S. F. Haywood & Company, material for fire protection, State Hospital, Raleigh	90.00	
		590.00
November, 1906.		
Paid General Fire Extinguisher Company, for protection apparatus, North Carolina School, Deaf and Dumb	68.82	
		68.82
Total		3,943.43

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Paid sundry County Treasurers for public schools, as follows:

January, 1906.

Paid R. A. Freeman, Alamance county	$ 1,368.79
Tom Deal, Alexander county	543.78
S. A. Choate, Alleghany county	450.67
J. O. A. Craig, Anson county	1,191.31
Thomas Farmer, Ashe county	1,082.41
J. F. Tayloe, Beaufort county	1,289.88
T. C. Bond, Bertie county	1,086.86
W. S. Clark, Bladen county	907.66
J. Stanland, Brunswick county	688.70
T. M. Duckett, Buncombe county	2,262.10
A. N. Dale, Burke county	965.18
C. W. Swink, Cabarrus county	1,231.77
R. H. Pipes, Caldwell county	896.89
N. B. Walker, Camden county	289.11
Alonzo Thomas, Carteret county	583.53
G. H. W. Oakley, Caswell county	725.43
W. A. Day, Catawba county	1,351.15
J. R. Milliken, Chatham county	1,189.73
Thomas Payne, Cherokee county	701.47
F. W. White, Chowan county	485.96
J. M. Galloway, Clay county	229.28
W. R. Newton, Cleveland county	1,438.67
R. H. Powell, Columbus county	1,234.21
D. L. Roberts, Craven county	1,015.98
J. B. Troy, Cumberland county	1,699.66
F. P. Hall, Currituck county	354.10
E. R. Daniels, Dare county	243.62
D. T. Fritts, Davidson county	1,251.43
J. W. Etchison, Dare county	654.41
L. Middleton, Duplin county	1,129.33
P. Lunsford, Durham county	1,519.88
J. W. R. Battle, Edgecombe county	1,321.45
H. L. Riggans, Forsyth county	1,803.25
J. A. Thomas, Franklin county	1,224.21
J. M. Shuford, Gaston county	1,691.34
R. W. Gatling, Gates county	542.78
H. Loven, Graham county	244.34
W. T. Lyon, Granville county	1,146.26
W. T. Carroway, Greene county	530.05
J. W. McNairy, Guilford county	2,300.56
F. P. Shields, Halifax county	1,620.60
J. H. Williams, Harnett county	916.03
H. A. Love, Haywood county	917.41
J. S. Rhodes, Henderson county	798.75
A. E. Garrett, Hertford county	782.53
E. B. Bell, Hyde county	466.88
M. A. Feimster, Iredell county	1,504.38
W. D. Frizzell, Jackson county	654.69
Alexander Wiggs, Johnston county	1,739.69
C. C. Smith, Jones county	413.93
J. H. Dawson, Lenoir county	909.66
R. F. Beal, Lincoln county	833.90
T. B. Higdon, Macon county	620.12
V. B. Davis, Madison county	1,172.08
H. M. Burras, Martin county	807.93
N. C. Jones, McDowell county	685.11
H. J. Walker, Mecklenburg county	2,782.79
R. Bradshaw, Jr., Mitchell county	907.36
R. T. Rush, Montgomery county	730.31
E. P. Seawell, Moore county	1,192.74
J. D. Winstead, Nash county	1,258.75
H. McL. Green, New Hanover county	1,082.41
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton county	1,027.17
E. W. Summersill, Onslow county	612.22
C. R. Parrish, Orange county	671.62
S. W. Ferrebee, Pamlico county	456.84
J. P. Thompson, Pasquotank county	682.82
W. W. Alderman, Pender county	682.10
L. W. Norman, Perquimans county	534.03
J. A. Carver, Person county	807.93
S. T. White, Pitt county	1,637.82
S. B. Edwards, Polk county	370.03
W. J. Miller, Randolph county	1,420.59
M. L. Henson, Richmond county	836.34

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*continued.*

January, 1906—(Continued).

A. A. McLean, Robeson county	$ 2,262.24	
M. F. Pinnix, Rockingham county	1,729.93	
A. W. Winecoff, Rowan county	1,618.31	
George Biggerstaff, Rutherford county	1,270.22	
A. W. Aman, Sampson county	1,333.79	
W. A. Tucker, Stanly county	904.78	
W. D. McLaurin, Scotland county	696.59	
J. M. Reynolds, Stokes county	1,005.50	
J. W. Redman, Surry county	1,418.87	
D. DeHart, Swain county	444.50	
W. H. Duckworth, Transylvania county	376.34	
H. W. McLees, Tyrrell county	255.82	
J. H. Williams, Union county	1,502.80	
W. E. Gary, Vance county	977.24	
B. P. Williamson, Wake county	2,735.44	
J. L. Coleman, Warren county	967.19	
M. M. Alexander, Washington county	528.58	
W. T. Hayes, Watauga county	744.66	
J. W. Thompson, Wayne county	1,627.63	
J. H. Johnson, Wilkes county	1,538.10	
W. T. Farmer, Wilson county	1,225.17	
J. H. Mackie, Yadkin county	760.87	
J. E. Evans, Yancey county	669.88	
		$ 100,000.00
Total		100,000.00

APPROPRIATION TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL.

Paid sundry County Treasurers, supplemental appropriation Public Schools:

February, 1906.

Paid R. A. Freeman, Alamance county	786.81
Thomas Deal, Alexander county	1,295.62
S. A. Choate, Alleghany county	2,491.49
J. O. A. Craig, Anson county	985.12
Thomas Farmer, Ashe county	3,100.54
T. C. Bond, Bertie county	862.50
W. S. Clarke, Bladen county	4,138.95
J. Stanland, Brunswick county	1,352.27
A. N. Dale, Burke county	731.96
R. H. Pipes, Caldwell county	1,957.82
N. D. Walker, Camden county	432.00
Alonzo Thomas, Carteret county	1,474.72
G. H. W. Oakley, Caswell county	1,831.93
J. R. Milliken, Chatham county	1,788.26
J. M. Galloway, Clay county	204.43
W. R. Newton, Cleveland county	3,416.65
R. H. Powell, Columbus county	1,567.17
F. S. Ernal, Craven county	488.66
J. B. Troy, Cumberland county	3,212.99
F. P. Hall, Currituck county	1,490.30
E. R. Daniels, Dare county	2,630.05
D. F. Fritts, Davidson county	976.55
L. Middleton, Duplin county	1,370.57
J. A. Thomas, Franklin county	703.70
R. W. Gatling, Gates county	1,280.59
H. Levins, Graham county	328.90
J. H. Williams, Harnett county	1,527.98
J. S. Rhones, Henderson county	1,570.21
E. B. Bell, Hyde county	1,514.12
M. A. Feimster, Iredell county	686.90
W. D. Frizzell, Jackson county	2,138.57
C. C. Smith, Jones county	1,441.39
R. F. Beal, Lincoln county	1,954.37
H. D. Dean, Macon county	1,870.63
V. B. Davis, Madison county	716.62
N. C. Jones, McDowell county	2,425.95
R. Bradshaw, Jr., Mitchell county	2,946.81
R. T. Rush, Montgomery county	1,529.64
E. P. Seawell, Moore county	2,578.16
J. G. L. Crocker, Northampton county	556.39
E. W. Summersill, Onslow county	775.91
C. R. Parrish, Orange	1,287.25
S. W. Ferrebee, Pamlico county	2,638.27

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SUPPLEMENTAL—*continued.*

February, 1906—(Continued).

W. W. Alderman, Pender county	$ 1,698.49	
W. W. Alderman, Pender county—additional	686.90	
J. A. Carver, Person county	737.50	
S. B. Edwards, Polk county	321.50	
W. J. Miller, Randolph county	2,988.53	
M. F. Pinnix, Rockingham county	659.72	
George Biggerstaff, Rutherford county	3,210.25	
A. W. Aman, Sampson county	1,779.52	
W. A. Tucker, Stanly county	1,560.59	
J. M. Reynolds, Stokes county	907.44	
J. W. Redman, Surry county	1,032.66	
H. W. McLeese, Tyrrell county	492.48	
J. H. Williams, Union county	1,836.46	
W. T. Hayes, Watauga county	1,968.80	
J. H. Johnston, Wilkes county	4,197.78	
J. H. Mackie, Yadkin county	297.22	
J. E. Evans, Yancey county	2,014.79	
		$ 95,450.35
Total		95,450.35

APPROPRIATION TO RURAL LIBRARIES.

Paid sundry County Treasurers on this account, as follows:

December, 1905.

Paid G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county	5.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caldwell county	5.00	
H. L. Riggins, Treasurer Forsyth county	5.00	
J. W. Etchison, Treasurer Davie county	20.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county	30.00	
J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county	10.00	
W. D. Frizzell, Treasurer Jackson county	10.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county	10.00	
J. A. Carver, Treasurer Person county	30.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county	10.00	
H. M. L. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county	10.00	
J. F. Taylor, Treasurer Beaufort county	10.00	
W. T. Carroway, Treasurer Greene county	20.00	
L. W. Norman, Treasurer Perquimans county	10.00	
H. M. Burus, Treasurer Martin county	10.00	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county	10.00	
W. W. Alderman, Treasurer Pender county	30.00	
		235.00

January, 1906.

Paid W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county	10.00	
Robert Bradshaw, Treasurer Mitchell county	10.00	
A. N. Dale, Treasurer Burke county	10.00	
J. Stanland, Treasurer Brunswick county	10.00	
W. D. McLaurin, Treasurer Scotland county	15.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer Granville county	5.00	
W. F. Carroway, Treasurer Greene county	10.00	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county	10.00	
J. A. Carver, Treasurer Person county	10.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county	10.00	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county	10.00	
G. W. H. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county	10.00	
J. E. Evans, Treasurer Yancey county	10.00	
Thomas Payne, Treasurer Cherokee county	15.00	
E. W. Summersill Treasurer Onslow county	20.00	
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county	25.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county	30.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county	35.00	
D. F. Fritz, Treasurer Davidson county	10.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county	20.00	
T. B. Higdon, Treasurer Macon county	10.00	
C. C. Smith, Treasurer Jones county	30.00	
A. W. Aman, Treasurer Sampson county	20.00	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county	10.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caldwell county	5.00	
A. W. Winecoff, Treasurer Rowan county	5.00	
N. C. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county	10.00	
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county	20.00	
J. W. Etchison, Treasurer Davie county	10.00	
H. L. Riggins, Treasurer Forsyth county	10.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATION FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
January, 1906—(Continued).		
W. W. Alderman, Treasurer Pender county	$ 5.00	
T. B. Higdon, Treasurer Macon county	5.00	
J. A. Carver, Treasurer Person county	10.00	
R. A. Freeman, Treasurer Alamance county	30.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county	20.00	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county	10.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county	20.00	
J. H. Withers, Treasurer Harnett county	40.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county	10.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county	30.00	
F. G. Ernal, Treasurer Craven county	25.00	
J. M. Reynolds, Treasurer Stokes county	30.00	
W. T. Lyon. Treasurer Granville county	5.00	
H. L. Riggans, Treasurer Forsyth county	5.00	
E. P. Seawell, Treasurer Moore county	5.00	
Ellington Lumber Co., making boxes to ship books to Rural Libraries	46.00	
		$ 711.00
February, 1906.		
F. W. White, Treasurer Chowan county	30.00	
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county	20.00	
J. W. Etchison, Treasurer Davie county	10.00	
G. W. W. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county	10.00	
A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county	10.00	
H. L. Riggans, Treasurer Forsyth county	5.00	
W. T. Carroway, Treasurer Greene county	5.00	
H. M. L. Green, Treasurer New Hanover	5.00	
J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county	5.00	
G. H. W. Oakley, Treasurer Caswell county	10.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	25.00	
J. W. R. Battle, Treasurer Edgecombe county	10.00	
E. W. Summersill, Treasurer Onslow county	20.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county	10.00	
H. A. Love, Treasurer Haywood county	10.00	
D. DeHart, Treasurer Swain county	20.00	
W. A. Tucker, Treasurer Stanly county	10.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county	20.00	
P. Lunsford, Treasurer Durham county	5.00	
		240.00
March, 1906.		
Paid R. W. Gatling, Treasurer Gates county	20.00	
W. T. Farmer, Treasurer Wilson county	10.00	
W. J. Miller, Treasurer Randolph county	5.00	
W. W. Alderman, Treasurer Pender county	5.00	
A. W. Aman, Treasurer Sampson county	10.00	
J. A. Carson, Treasurer Person county	10.00	
C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county	50.00	
H. M. L. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county	10.00	
L. Middleton, Treasurer Duplin county	20.00	
J. M. Shuford, Treasurer Gaston county	10.00	
W. A. Day, Treasurer Catawba county	5.00	
W. T. Carroway, Treasurer Greene county	5.00	
W. T. Lyon, Treasurer, Granville county	5.00	
M. L. Hinson, Treasurer Richmond county	10.00	
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county	10.00	
Thomas Farmer, Treasurer Ashe county	20.00	
J. M. Galloway, Treasurer Clay county	10.00	
H. M. L. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county	10.00	
J. O. A. Craig, Treasurer Anson county	10.00	
J. P. Thompson, Treasurer Pasquotank county	10.00	
J. W. Etchison, Treasurer Davie county	10.00	
		255.00
May, 1906.		
Paid F. W. White, Treasurer Cherokee county	5.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county	5.00	
E. P. Seawell, Treasurer Moore county	5.00	
W. R. Newton, Treasurer Cleveland county	5.00	
H. L. Riggans, Treasurer Forsyth county	10.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county	20.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Treasurer Rockingham county	10.00	
M. L. Hendron, Treasurer Richmond county	10.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	20.00	
J. B. Troy, Treasurer Cumberland county	35.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

APPROPRIATIONS FOR RURAL LIBRARIES—*continued.*		
May, 1906—(Continued).		
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county	$ 10.00	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county	10.00	
J. R. Milliken, Treasurer Chatham county	20.00	
J. P. Thompson, Treasurer Pasquotank county	20.00	
J. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county	15.00	
J. L. Coleman, Treasurer Warren county	20.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county	10.00	
		$ 230.00
June, 1906.		
Paid J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county	5.00	
B. P. Williamson, Treasurer Wake county	5.00	
S. W. Ferrebee, Treasurer Pamlico county	10.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caldwell county	20.00	
H. M. L. Green, Treasurer New Hanover county	10.00	
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county	10.00	
F. R. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county	10.00	
		70.00
August, 1906.		
Paid C. W. Swink, Treasurer Cabarrus county	15.00	
J. W. McNairy, Treasurer Guilford county	5.00	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county	10.00	
Alonzo Thomas, Treasurer Carteret county	10.00	
A. W. Aman, Treasurer Sampson county	10.00	
J. H. Mackie, Treasurer Yadkin county	10.00	
		60.00
September, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county	10.00	
R. H. Pipes, Treasurer Caldwell county	10.00	
H. Levin, Treasurer Graham county	10.00	
Jno. H. Dawson, Treasurer Lenoir county	30.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county	20.00	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county	10.00	
R. F. Beal, Treasurer Lincoln county	10.00	
		100.00
October, 1906.		
Paid A. E. Garrett, Treasurer Hertford county	5.00	
Alex. Wiggins, Treasurer Johnston county	5.00	
Jackson Stanland, Treasurer Brunswick county	5.00	
W. S. Clark, Treasurer Bladen county	5.00	
R. H. Powell, Treasurer Columbus county	5.00	
Robt. Bradshaw, Treasurer Mitchell county	20.00	
S. A. Choate, Treasurer Alleghany county	10.00	
R. T. Rush, Treasurer Montgomery county	10.00	
J. S. Rhodes, Treasurer Henderson county	20.00	
J. W. Redman, Treasurer Surry county	10.00	
J. A. Thomas, Treasurer Franklin county	40.00	
J. F. Tayloe, Treasurer Beaufort county	10.00	
N. T. Jones, Treasurer McDowell county	5.00	
W. H. Duckworth, Treasurer Transylvania county	10.00	
F. P. Hall, Treasurer Currituck county	10.00	
E. B. Bell, Treasurer Hyde county	10.00	
		180.00
November, 1906.		
Paid H. D. Dean, Treasurer Macon county	10.00	
W. T. Hayes, Treasurer Watauga county	10.00	
		20.00
Total		2,101.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for November, 1905	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for November, 1905	41.74	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for Novemher, 1905	83.37	
		250.11
January, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for December, 1905	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for December, 1905	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1905	83.33	
		249.99

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for January, 1906	$ 125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for January, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1906	83.33	
		$ 249.99
March, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for February, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for February, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
April, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for March, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for March, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
May, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for April, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for April, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
June, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for May, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for May, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
July, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for June, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for June, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
August, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for July, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for July, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
September, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for August, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for August, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
October, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for September, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for September, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
November, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, salary for October, 1906	125.00	
B. F. Dixon, Auditor, extra clerical hire for October, 1906	41.66	
H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1906	83.33	
		249.99
Total		3,000.00
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, November, 1905	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, November, 1905	83.37	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, November, 1905	60.00	
Southern Railway Co., mileage-book for Auditor, enforcing Machinery Act, November, 1905	25.00	
		210.04
January, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, December, 1905	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, December, 1905	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, December, 1905	60.00	
		185.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

February, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, January, 1906	$ 41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, January, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, January, 1906	60.00	
T. E. Green, agent, mileage-book for Auditor to enforce Machinery Act, January, 1906	25.00	
		$ 210.00
March, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, February, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, February, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, February, 1906	60.00	
		185.00
April, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, March, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, March, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, March, 1906	60.00	
H. A. Morson, agent, mileage-book for Auditor, enforcing Machinery Act, March, 1906	25.00	
		210.00
May, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, April, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, April, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, April, 1906	60.00	
T. E. Green, agent, mileage-book for Auditor, enforcing Machinery Act, April, 1906	25.00	
		210.00
June, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, May, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, May, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, May, 1906	60.00	
		185.00
July, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, June, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, June, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, June, 1906	60.00	
		185.00
August, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, July, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, July, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, July, 1906	60.00	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, July, 1906	22.00	
		207.00
September, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, August, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, August, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, August, 1906	60.00	
J. F. Mitchell, agent, mileage-book for Auditor, enforcing Machinery Act, August, 1906	25.00	
		210.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, September, 1906	$ 41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, September, 1905	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, September, 1906	60.00	
T. E. Green, agent, mileage-ticket for Auditor, enforcing Machinery Act, September, 1906	25.00	
		$ 210.00
November, 1906.		
Paid H. T. Hudson, Chief Clerk, extra services enforcing Machinery Act, October, 1906	41.67	
E. H. Baker, Tax Clerk, services enforcing Machinery Act, October, 1906	83.33	
Mrs. F. W. Smith, Clerk and Stenographer, services enforcing Machinery Act, October, 1906	60.00	
		185.00
Total		2,392.04
AUDUBON SOCIETY.		
December, 1905.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, amount to credit of Society, December 2, 1905	1,437.50	
		1,437.50
January, 1906.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, amount to credit of Society, July 2, 1906	2,302.80	
		2,302.80
February, 1906.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, amount to credit of Society, February 5, 1906	738.20	
		738.20
March, 1906.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, amount to credit of Society, March 8, 1906	3,238.00	
		3,238.00
May, 1906.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, amount to credit of Society, May 30, 1905	852.20	
		852.20
July, 1906.		
Paid E. W. Gudger, Treasurer, balance to credit Society	855.00	
		855.00
Total		9,423.70
BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid R. A. Morrow, per diem and expenses examining State Institutions	77.25	
B. R. Lacy, expenses of self and Governor, attending meeting of Board at Morganton	51.90	
B. C. Beckwith, 20 days' service and mileage	125.00	
		254.15
January, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, 4 days' service	20.00	
B. C. Beckwith, services as director	125.50	
B. C. Beckwith, expenses as director	17.00	
B. C. Beckwith, services as director	100.00	
		262.50
February, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, 1 day's services	5.00	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses visiting State Institutions	30.00	
R. A. Morrow, per diem and expenses visiting State Institutions	69.00	
B. C. Beckwith, expenses visiting State Institutions	11.35	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary, 1 day's services	5.00	
B. C. Beckwith, 13 days' services visiting State Institutions	54.00	
		185.35

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

BOARD OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS—*continued.*		
April, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, 1 day's services	$ 5.00	$ 5.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, 10 days' services examining institutions	50.00	50.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, 10 days' services examining A. and M. College	50.00	
A. H. Arrington, 1 day's services as secretary	5.00	55.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, 10 days' examining institutions, Raleigh	50.00	50.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. C. Beckwith, 6 days' services examining institutions	30.00	
R. B. Glenn, expenses inspecting Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike	20.40	50.40
September, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary, 1 day's services	5.00	
B. C. Beckwith, member, 3 days' services	15.00	20.00
Total		932.40
BOARD PUBLIC CHARITIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, for 16 days' services, November, 1905	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services, November, 1905	8.56	72.56
January, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services	8.84	
E. L. Haughton, expenses attending meeting Board	12.50	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for December, 1905	64.00	
A. C. McAllister, expenses attending meeting of Board	11.85	97.19
February, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services	8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for January, 1906	64.00	72.84
March, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, services one month	8.00	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for February, 1906	64.00	72.00
April, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, services 4 weeks and 3 days	8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, for services for March, 1906	64.00	
J. R. Holder, carriage Board inspecting institutions	2.00	
E. L. Haughton, expenses attending meeting Goldsboro	17.75	92.59
May, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for April, 1906	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, services for April, 1906	8.56	72.56
June, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services	8.84	
Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for May, 1906	64.00	72.84
July, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for June, 1906	54.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 2 days' services	8.56	62.56
August, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for July, 1906	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services July, 1906	8.84	72.84

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

BOARD PUBLIC CHARITIES—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for August, 1906	$ 64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services	8.84	
		$ 72.84
October, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, services for September, 1906	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 2 days' services	8.56	
W. A. Blair, expenses attending meeting of Board, Raleigh	10.70	
A. C. McAllister, expenses attending meeting of Board, Morganton, 1904, and Raleigh, 1906	21.55	
E. L. Haughton, expenses attending meeting of Board, Raleigh	16.05	
G. M. Harden, carriage hire, Board inspecting institutions	5.00	
		125.86
November, 1906.		
Paid Miss Daisy Denson, Secretary, salary for October, 1906	64.00	
J. J. Braan, janitor, 4 weeks and 3 days' services	8.84	
		72.84
Total		959.52
CAPITOL SQUARE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		52.50
January, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		42.00
February, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		42.00
March, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		52.50
April, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		42.00
May, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		42.00
June, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		52.50
July, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		42.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CAPITOL SQUARE—*continued.*		
August, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	$ 10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
		$ 42.00
September, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
Henry Horne, 1½ days' work on Square	1.50	
		54.00
October, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
Essick Henry, hauling bone-meal for Capitol Square	1.00	
		43.00
November, 1906.		
Paid W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
W. D. Lambert, week's wages as gardener Capitol Square	10.50	
Henry Olive, harrowing Capitol Square	11.20	
John B. Harris, 3 days' work	3.00	
		56.20
Total		562.70
COLORED NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, for November, 1905	137.50	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	500 00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	250.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	250.00	
		2,137.50
January, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses for December, 1905	137.50	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	250.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	600.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Normal, part 1906 appropriation	225.00	
		1,212.50
February, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses for January, 1906	137.50	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	300.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer, amount to duplicate sum raised by Trustees Winston Colored Normal	1,000.00	
		2,137.50
March, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, February, 1906	137.50	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	600.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	
		2,237.50

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COLORED NORMAL SCHOOLS—*continued.*		
April, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, March, 1906	$ 137.50	$ 137.50
May, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, April, 1906	137.50	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	300.00	437.50
June, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, May, 1906	137.50	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	150.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	150.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal, paying interest on note due Educational Board	600.00	1,537.50
July, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, June, 1906	137.50	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayettville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	150.00	287.50
August, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, July, 1906	137.50	137.50
September, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, August, 1906	137.50	137.50
October, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, September, 1906	137.50	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	600.00	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, part 1906 appropriation	500.00	1,237.50
November, 1906.		
Paid C. L. Coon, Superintendent Colored Normal Schools, salary and expenses, October, 1906	137.50	
H. W. Lilly, Treasurer Fayetteville Colored Normal, appropriation	500.00	
J. B. Leigh, Treasurer Elizabeth City Colored Normal appropriation	500.00	
W. A. Blair, Treasurer Winston Colored Normal. for support and payment on note	1,225.00	2,362.50
Total		14,000.00
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	166.74	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1905	83.37	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for November, 1905	50.00	300.00
January, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1905	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for December, 1905	50.00	299.99

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—*continued.*

February, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	$ 166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for January, 1906	50.00	
		$ 299.99
March, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary February, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for February, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
April, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for March, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
May, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for April, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
June, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for May, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
July, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for June, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
August, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for July, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
September, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for August, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
October, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for September, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
November, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	166.66	
D. H. Milton, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1906	83.33	
Miss Ida Montgomery, Clerk, salary for October, 1906	50.00	
		299.99
Total		3,600.00

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE—COMPANIES.

November, 1906.		
Paid James R. Young, Commissioner, amounts expended for suppressing violations of insurance law	325.55	
		325.55
Total		325.55

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING.		
December, 1905.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	$ 125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for November, 1905	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for November, 1905	10.00	
		$ 260.00
January, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for December, 1905	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for December, 1905	10.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	26.60	
		286.60
February, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for January, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for January, 1906	10.00	
		260.00
March, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for February, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for February, 1906	10.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses to Washington, securing statistics	21.30	
		281.30
April, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for March, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for March, 1906	10.00	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	18.00	
		278.00
May, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for April, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for April, 1906	10.00	
		260.00
June, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for May, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for May, 1906	10.00	
		260.00
July, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for June, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for June, 1906	10.00	
		260.00
August, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for July, 1906	50.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	26.50	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	50.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	40.45	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for July, 1906	10.00	
		376.95

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR AND PRINTING—*continued.*

September, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	$ 125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for August, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for August, 1906	10.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	15.40	
		$ 275.40
October, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for September, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for September, 1906	10.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	21.85	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	20.75	
		302.60
November, 1906.		
Paid H. B. Varner, Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	125.00	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	75.00	
Miss Daisy Thompson, Clerk, salary for October, 1906	50.00	
Sam Lewis, Messenger, salary for October, 1906	10.00	
H. B. Varner, Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	49.90	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	48.80	
M. L. Shipman, Assistant Commissioner, expenses collecting statistics	13.28	
		371.98
Total		3,472.83

CONTINGENCIES.

December, 1905.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for November, 1905	8.37	
W. T. Terry & Co., rubber stamps, Insurance Department	.70	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department	1.50	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department	1.50	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department	1.50	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant General's Department	1.50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, rugs, etc., for State Department	16.50	
State Prison, brick for State Department	35.00	
Robert Simpson, soaps for Capitol and Supreme Court Building	2.05	
G. S. Terrell, soaps for Capitol and Supreme Court Building	1.75	
Weathers & Perry, shade for Supreme Court Building	1.00	
Young & Hughes, bath tub, lavatory, etc., Supreme Court Building	78.08	
C. V. C. Otter, case for filing pension warrants for Treasury Department	15.00	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., towels for various departments	6.00	
W. A. Myatt, grass seed and guano for lot Oakwood Cemetery	2.15	
J. B. Green & Co., matches for Capitol	2.00	
Raleigh Construction Company, repairing lights Corporation Commission	3.72	
Carolina Wood-workers, removing old cases for State Department	5.25	
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter for Auditor's Department	115.00	
E. H. Baker, Agent, 1 comptometer for Insurance Department	195.00	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps for Auditor's Department	1.40	
W. U. Tilly Co., time service electric clock, Capitol Department to March 18, 1906	3.00	
		497.97
January, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for December, 1905	8.33	
George Alston, washing towels for Superior Court Clerk's office	3.00	
Capital Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriters, Insurance Department	1.50	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels for Insurance Department, closets and bath-rooms for Capitol	3.75	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

January, 1906—(Continued).		
Andrew Grant, washing towels for Attorney-General's and Superintendent Public Instruction, State Library, Commissioner of Labor and Printing	$ 9.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, box rent various departments	13.50	
Lewis Bembry, washing towels for Supreme Court	3.33	
J. C. Ellington, Jr., framing pictures for Department Public Instruction	1.75	
Carolina Wood-workers, lumber for State Department	1.00	
J. B. Green & Co., gross matches for Capitol	1.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., card index for Insurance Department	36.00	
J. C. Ellington, Jr., papering bath-room, Supreme Court Building	5.00	
Baptist Book Store, sundries for Treasury Department	4.00	
W. H. Hughes, repairing carpet-sweeper for Supreme Court Building	.65	
W. R. Dorsett, oil for boiler, Supreme Court Building	2.80	
M. Umstead, 8 loads manure for Capitol Square	6.00	
Allen Roofing Company, repairs to Capitol	3.75	
John Whitelaw, work State Department	1.00	
Emry Davis, inkstands various departments	17.25	
M. Umsted, 10 loads manure	7.50	
T. F. Brockwell, 1 key Supreme Court Building	.25	
P. H. Andrews, Postal Guide, Executive Department	2.00	
J. D. Riggan Company, duster and broom for Insurance Department	.80	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., one platen for Treasury Department	5.00	
Glenn & Williams, painting for Treasurer's Department	75.00	
		$ 213.16
February, 1906.		
Paid N. G. Yarborough, brooms and repairing chairs for Capitol	4.50	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for January, 1906	8.33	
P. H. Andrews, Postal Guides for Auditor's Department	2.50	
Robert Simpson, comb and brush for Supreme Court Building	.75	
J. B. Green & Co., 1 gross matches for Capitol	1.00	
W. T. Utley, window-shades for Supreme Court Building	9.75	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundry supplies for Capitol	3.25	
M. R. Haynes, repairing chairs for Supreme Court Building	4.50	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., oil for Supreme Court Building	.75	
F. W. Hunnicutt, repairs to furnace, Supreme Court Building	5.00	
Boylan, Pearce & Co., 3 yards carpet for Treasury Department	4.50	
Sherwood Higgs & Co., decorating Senate Chamber for reception of President Roosevelt	20.00	
Carolina Hardware Company, supplies for Supreme Court Building	2.25	
News and Observer Co., Year-books for Treasurer's Department	24.00	
S. H. Wiley, supplies for Corporation Commission	8.50	
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies for Corporation Commission	13.70	
C. J. Parker, filing cases for Department Public Instruction	99.90	
M. R. Haynes, making shelving for Auditor's Department	3.00	
D. Rand, hauling wood Insurance Department	1.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing clock for Executive Department	1.00	
P. H. Andrews, Postal Guide for Department Public Instruction	2.50	
Columbia Typewriter Co., repairs to machine for Supreme Court	7.90	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for departments	49.28	
Carolina Wood-workers, work on Supreme Court Building	13.50	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, payments premiums indemnity bonds Treasury Department Clerk	50.00	
Remington Typewriter Co., exchange typewriter State Department, and ribbons, Auditor's Department	52.00	
		393.36
March, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, washing towels Executive Department	1.50	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels State Department	1.50	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for February, 1906	8.33	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels Auditor's Department	1.50	
H. T. Hicks Co., one dozen soap for Capitol	1.50	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

March, 1906—(Continued).		
Columbia Typewriter Co., supplies Supreme Court Building	$ 2.70	
Austin Dunston, washing towels Adjutant General's Department	1.50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, sundry supplies Supreme Court Building	28.63	
M. R. Haynes, repairs to furniture Supreme Court Building	7.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, seals for Orange and Bertie counties	24.00	
Journal of Commerce, Journal for Insurance Commissioner	12.00	
W. C. Wright, test sheets Insurance Commissioner	3.00	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., one desk for State Department	81.42	
Raleigh Construction Co., repairs to furniture Supreme Court Building	1.14	
J. E. Mitchell, repairs Supreme Court Building	1.90	
Randolph Paper Box Co., files for Corporation Commission	12.75	
Western Union Telegraph Co., time service clock Capitol to June 18, 1906	3.00	
J. D. Bartley, book rest for Executive Department	2.00	
J. D. Bartley, book rest for Auditor and State Departments	3.00	
		$ 198.37
April, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary March, 1906	8.33	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels, closets and bath-rooms Capitol	3.75	
Dobbin & Ferrall, two yards felt State Department	2.50	
Carolina Hardware Co., supplies for Capitol	1.05	
H. Mahler's Sons, repairing clock Adjutant General's Department	1.00	
W. B. Mann, one gross matches for Capitol	1.00	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap for Capitol	1.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, box rent various departments	13.50	
Weathers & Perry, shade for Treasury Department	1.25	
Dobbin & Ferrall Co., sundries for Executive Department	300.23	
W. T. Terry & Co., rubber stamps for Insurance Department	2.05	
V. T. Brown, Clerk Superior Court Jackson county, seal for Clerk's office	8.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry supplies for departments	6.35	
		350.51
May, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary April, 1906	8.33	
Carolina Wood-workers, sundry furniture repairs Supreme Court Building	4.25	
W. T. Utley, hanging pictures Supreme Court Library	2.50	
J. D. Riggan Co , supplies for Insurance Department	1.30	
N. G. Yarborough, ½ dozen brooms for Capitol	2.50	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, lumber for staking off Capitol Square walks	4.25	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington on matter of Forestry Reserve	35.10	
Carolina Wood-workers, work in Executive Department	1.25	
G. C. Glenn, repairing call-bell Executive Department	1.00	
Wm. Baskerville, repairing chairs Executive Department	1.00	
Raleigh Iron Works, repairing chairs Supreme Court Building	5.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairing chairs and upholstering same	14.75	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., supplies Insurance Department	22.00	
W. R. Macy, painting sign Executive Department	4.00	
E. S. Brown, furniture polish	.50	
McClamrock Mantel Co., frame for fire-place Auditor's Department	4.50	
Smith Premier Typewriter, exchange price for machine Commissioner Labor and Printing	50.00	
		162.23
June, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for May, 1906	8.33	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department	1.50	
J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department	1.50	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., screen and cuspidores, Executive Department	14.75	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department	1.50	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*

June, 1906—(Continued).		
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant General's Department	$ 1.50	
Snow Lumber Co., cases for filing documents, "Hall of History"	32.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall Co., sundries for Executive Department	52.37	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., sundry hardware for departments	2.50	
Weathers & Perry, sundry supplies for Capitol	16.80	
W. A. Myatt, grass seed and cotton-seed meal for grounds	3.30	
G. S. Tucker Co., furniture for Executive Department	223.00	
H. T. Hicks Co., sundries for Capitol	2.75	
Carolina Wood-workers, cases for Corporation Commission	40.00	
W. T. Utley, picture frame for Supreme Court room	3.50	
J. D. Riggan Co., umbrella stand, Auditor's Department, tablets, Insurance Commissioner	2.95	
M. R. Haynes, cleaning and varnishing chairs	6.00	
Carolina Wood-workers, repairs, Executive Department	3.50	
T. F. Brockwell, opening desk, Supreme Court room	.35	
Abb Landis, publications for Insurance Department	7.00	
Williams-Nowlan Co., cooler and stand, Executive Department	13.00	
W. U. Telegraph Co., time service electric clock, Capitol	3.00	
W. T. Utley, covering table, Supreme Court room	3.00	
		$ 444.10
July, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for June, 1906	8.33	
Andrew Grant, washing towels for Attorney-General's Department, Public Instruction and State Library	9.00	
George Alston, washing towels for Supreme Court	3.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall, linoleum for Supreme Court Building	1.00	
Mrs. W. D. Terry, laundering towels for Capitol closets and bath-rooms	3.75	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., chair for Executive Department	4.50	
Nancy Allen, washing towels for Supreme Court bath-rooms	4.50	
H. T. Hicks Co., soap	1.50	
W. A. Stunkel & Co., repairs, Supreme Court Building	3.70	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps for Insurance Department	3.90	
H. M. Olive, hauling dirt	2.00	
Walter Cooper, painting guns, Capitol Square	5.00	
Snow Lumber Co., book-cases for State Library	33.60	
S. J. Steinmetz, supplies for Executive Department	5.85	
Capitol Typewriter Co., repairing machine for Department Public Instruction	1.00	
		90.63
August, 1906.		
Paid Carolina Hardware Co., 2 buckets for Supreme Court Building	.40	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for July, 1906	8.33	
Williams-Nowlan Co., glasses	.60	
Robert Simpson, sundry supplies for Capitol	3.50	
Boylan-Pearce Co., towels for Supreme Court room	3.00	
Green Beetgood, labor, Supreme Court Building	.75	
P. H. Andrews, Postal Guide for Treasury Department	2.50	
J. R. Ferrall & Co., paper for Insurance Department	1.98	
Columbia Typewriter Co., repairing machine, office Supreme Court Clerk	3.60	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., nails for Capitol	.70	
T. E. Green, Agent, exchange price typewriter, Auditor's Department	28.50	
		53.86
September, 1906.		
Paid J. J. Braan, washing towels for Executive Department	1.50	
J. J. Weaver, washing towels for State Department	1.50	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for August, 1906	8.33	
S. J. Hawkins, washing towels for Auditor's Department	1.50	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., bucket and dipper for Supreme Court Building	1.00	
Stone & Barringer Co., supplies for Insurance Department	10.80	
Austin Dunston, washing towels for Adjutant General's Department	1.50	
A. M. Best Co., insurance reports for Insurance Department	10.00	
Carolina Wood-workers, repairing chair, Supreme Court room	.50	
Rough Notes Co., digest for Insurance Department	3.20	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
September, 1906—(Continued).		
J. B. Green & Co., sundry supplies for Capitol, Supreme Court Building	$ 4.50	
Philip Hubert, repairing couch, Supreme Court building	9.25	
W. L. Pearce, exchange price adding machine, Auditor and Treasury Departments	125.00	
T. F. Brockwell, opening cabinet, Supreme Court Building	1.40	
		$ 179.98
October, 1906.		
Paid Mrs. W. D. Terry, washing towels Insurance Department, Capitol closets and bath-rooms	3.75	
A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for September	8.33	
Robert Simpson, soap for Capitol	3.00	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., ink for Commissioner Labor and Printing	2.25	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., chair and table Superior Court	10.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall Co., toweling for Capitol	4.50	
H. Rosenthal, 30 empty boxes for State Department	3.00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., exchange price typewriter Corporation Commission	190.00	
Carolina Hardware Co., brooms and dippers Supreme Court Building	.70	
Heller Bros., empty boxes State Department	6.80	
J. B. Green & Co., matches	1.05	
H. Mahler's Sons, seal for Clerk Superior Court Iredell county	15.00	
S. B. Jeffries, cash paid for key State Department	.25	
W. L. Pearce, Burroughs' Arithmometer for Auditor and Treasury Departments	375.00	
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpet sweeper State Library	4.50	
W. H. Brewer, repairing lawn mower	1.00	
W. T. Terry, rubber stamps for Departments	1.90	
		631.03
November, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Council of State, salary for October, 1906	8.33	
Raleigh Evening Times, publishing advertisement for bids repairing Senate Chamber	2.54	
H. T. Hicks Co., sapolio	.60	
Jolly & Wynne Jewelry Co., pen for Auditor's Department	3.50	
T. H. Briggs & Sons Co., supplies for departments	1.75	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., supplies for Treasury Department	6.25	
J. D. Riggan Co., supplies for Insurance Department	1.40	
A. M. Best Co., supplies for Insurance Department	8.00	
		32.37
Total		3,247.57
CONVICTS.		
Paid sundry Sheriffs for conveying convicts to State Prison:		
December, 1905.		
Paid D. W. Biggs, Deputy Sheriff Robeson county	25.90	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county	15.90	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county	8.10	
J. S. Warrick, Deputy Sheriff Wayne county	9.50	
H. L Joyner, Sheriff Northampton county	19.45	
H. H. Kennedy, Deputy Sheriff Randolph county	15.85	
S. W. Andrews, Sheriff Orange county	7.50	
A. D. Warren, Sheriff Greene county	21.25	
J. R. Patterson, Sheriff Halifax county	17.50	
N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	23.15	
John K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county	47.50	
J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	17.30	
M. D. Myers, Deputy Sheriff Union county	18.05	
		246.95
January, 1906.		
Paid L. A. Lyon, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county	33.05	
S. A. Green, Sheriff Stanly county	26.65	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county	23.75	
J. R. McKenzie, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery county	24.35	
		107.80

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONVICTS—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid J. A. Brown, Sheriff Iredell county	$ 26.65	
S. I. Dudley, Deputy Sheriff Pitt county	20.10	
J. M. Noland, Deputy Sheriff Haywood county	46.30	
Edward Peter, Deputy Sheriff Warren county	13.15	
F. M. Dunston, Deputy Sheriff Bertie county	23.15	
C. J. Turner, Deputy Sheriff Granville county	16.10	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county	9.10	
O. W. Hanner, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county	17.65	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county	9.35	
		$ 131.55
March, 1906.		
Paid P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county	27.35	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county	61.95	
B. F. Dawson, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county	14.55	
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, to convict camp Wadesboro and Jefferson turnpike	12.25	
J. F. Harris, Sheriff Cabarrus county	17.85	
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county	48.90	
H. D. Taylor, Deputy Sheriff Martin county	20.60	
J. R. Marley, Deputy Sheriff Randolph county	19.10	
		222.55
April, 1906.		
Paid J. P. Nunn, Sheriff Lenoir county	11.75	
John W. Hodges, Sheriff Watauga county	46.60	
C. M. Walters, Deputy Sheriff Wake county	5.00	
Lou Taylor, Sheriff Jones county	21.50	
W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county	42.30	
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county	36.00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	28.95	
A. C. Kelley, Sheriff Moore county	8.70	
C. M. Walters, Deputy Sheriff Wake county, convict from Polk county	3.50	
		204.30
May, 1906.		
Paid T. B. Wolf, Deputy Sheriff Washington county	21.00	
N. C. Warren, Sheriff Nash county	16.30	
J. E. Davis, Deputy Sheriff Surry county	30.35	
T. L. Hubbard, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county	16.30	
G. W. Mumford, Deputy Sheriff Wilson county	7.85	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county	29.70	
G. E. Ricks, Sheriff Beaufort county	23.00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6.75	
C. M. Walters, Deputy Sheriff Wake county	3.25	
		154.50
June, 1906.		
Paid J. Q. Hutchins, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county	23.45	
A. C. Query, Deputy Sheriff Mecklenburg county	23.00	
A. W. Davis, Deputy Sheriff Stokes county	22.65	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county	45.30	
		114.40
July, 1906.		
Paid W. B. Parker, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, conveying 1 convict	19.30	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county, conveying 1 convict	20.45	
J. W. Killian, Sheriff Catawba county, conveying 1 convict	24.60	
		64.35
August, 1906.		
Paid J. O. Moose, Deputy Sheriff Cabarrus county, conveying 1 convict	22.65	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, conveying 2 convicts	37.80	
R. E. Booth, Sheriff Granville county, conveying 1 convict	8.30	
P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county, conveying 1 convict	30.30	
J. H. Reed, Sheriff Buncombe county, conveying 3 convicts	87.65	
V. H. Rackley, Deputy Sheriff Sampson county, conveying 1 convict	16.65	
E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county, conveying 1 convict	7.65	
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county, conveying 1 convict	28.55	
N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county, conveying 1 convict	7.45	
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county, conveying 1 convict	35.90	
Manley McDowell, Sheriff Burke county, conveying 1 convict	36.10	
		319.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

CONVICTS—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Paid D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county, conveying 1 convict	$ 15.80	
C. R. Kernodle, Deputy Sheriff Alamance county, conveying 1 convict	9.00	
A. S. Richardson, Deputy Sheriff Columbus county, conveying 3 convicts	54.90	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county, conveying 1 convict	8.00	
Charles Dawson, Deputy Sheriff Edgecombe county, conveying 2 convicts	30.20	
J. A. Boggar, Jr., Deputy Sheriff Anson county, conveying 2 convicts	29.40	
A. M. Saunders, Deputy Sheriff Johnston county, conveying 2 convicts	15.00	
R. T. Murray, Deputy Sheriff Pender county, conveying 2 convicts	20.90	
J. R. McKenzie, Deputy Sheriff Montgomery county, conveying 2 convicts	14.00	
Charles Reid, Sheriff Pasquotank county, conveying 1 convict	34.25	
B. T. Bray, Sheriff Perquimans county, conveying 1 convict	33.70	
M. J. Weatherly, Deputy Sheriff Guilford county, conveying 2 convicts	22.30	
		$ 287.45
October, 1906.		
Paid W. H. Cox, Deputy Sheriff New Hanover county, conveying 1 convict	21.40	
S. I. Dudley, Deputy Sheriff Pitt county, conveying 1 convict	21.80	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county, conveying 1 convict	29.15	
J. S. Rhodes, Sheriff Henderson county, conveying 1 convict	39.30	
J. H. Sears, Sheriff Wake county, conveying 1 convict	3.25	
J. Q. Hutchings, Deputy Sheriff Forsyth county, conveying 8 convicts	80.20	
G. T. White, Sheriff Yadkin county, conveying 1 convict	36.45	
G. W. Hall, Deputy Sheriff Bladen county, conveying 1 convict	32.30	
W. C. Mills, Sheriff Onslow county, conveying 1 convict	30.80	
J. T. Lucas, Sheriff Bladen county, conveying 1 convict	20.65	
		315.30
November, 1906.		
Paid H. G. Jackson, Deputy Sheriff Washington county, conveying 1 convict	21.35	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county, conveying 1 convict	19.05	
Lon Taylor, Sheriff Jones county, conveying 1 convict	20.40	
B. G. Credle, Deputy Sheriff Craven county, conveying 5 convicts	64.45	
J. R. Milliken, Sheriff Chatham county, conveying 1 convict	6.70	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county, conveying 2 convicts	17.20	
W. G. Reed, Deputy Sheriff Buncombe county, conveying 1 convict	43.70	
J. W. Bryant, Sheriff Mitchell county, conveying 2 convicts	68.15	
A. B. Beamer, Deputy Sheriff Surry, conveying 3 convicts	53.90	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county, conveying 2 convicts	19.55	
		334.45
Total		2,552.60
CULLOWHEE NORMAL SCHOOLS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Treasurer, balance 1905 appropriation for support	500.00	
W. L. Henson, Treasurer, balance special appropriation for heating, furniture, etc.	1,500.00	
		2,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Treasurer, one-half annual appropriation 1906 for support	1,500.00	
		1,500.09
October, 1906.		
Paid W. L. Henson, Treasurer, balance annual appropriation 1906 for support	1,500.00	
		1,500.00
Total		5,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

DANGEROUS INSANE.		
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	1,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	1,000.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	2,000.00
Total		5,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
December, 1905.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for November, 1905	166.74	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for November, 1905	83.37	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1905	104.24	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for November, 1905	50.00	404.35
January, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for December, 1905	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for December, 1905	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1905	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for December, 1905	50.00	404.15
February, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for January, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for January, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for January, 1906	50.00	404.15
March, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for February, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for February, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for February, 1906	50.00	404.15
April, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for March, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for March, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for March, 1906	50.00	404.15
May, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for April, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for April, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for April, 1906	50.00	404.15
June, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for May, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for May, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for May, 1906	50.00	404.15
July, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for June, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for June, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for June, 1906	50.00	404.15

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

August, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for July, 1906	$ 166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for July, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for July, 1906	50.00	
		$ 404.15
September, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for August, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for August, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for August, 1906	50.00	
		404.15
October, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for September, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for September, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for September, 1906	50.00	
		404.15
November, 1906.		
Paid James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, salary for October, 1906	166.66	
James Y. Joyner, Superintendent, traveling expenses for October, 1906	83.33	
John Duckett, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1906	104.16	
Miss Ella Duckett, Stenographer, salary for October, 1906	50.00	
		404.15
Total		4,850.00

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

December, 1905.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for November, 1905	333.37	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for November, 1905	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for November, 1905	50.00	
		483.37
January, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for December, 1905	333.00	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for December, 1905	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for December, 1905	50.00	
		483.33
February, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for January, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for January, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for January, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
March, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for February, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for February, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for February, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
April, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for March, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for March, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for March, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
May, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for April, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for April, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
June, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for May, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for May, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for May, 1906	50.00	
		483.33

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
July, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for June, 1906	$ 333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for June, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for June, 1906	50.00	
		$ 483.33
August, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for July, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for July, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for July, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
September, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for August, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for August, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for August, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
October, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for September, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for September, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for September, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
November, 1906.		
Paid R. B. Glenn, Governor, salary for October, 1906	333.33	
A. H. Arrington, Private Secretary, salary for October, 1906	100.00	
Miss Lillian Thompson, Executive Clerk, salary for October, 1906	50.00	
		483.33
Total		5,800.00
FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity, November, 1905	105.55	
Raleigh Electric Co., gas and electricity, for Corporation Commission and Supreme Court Building	31.38	
Johnson & Johnson, ice used by departments, November, 1905	13.47	
		150.85
January, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., lights for December, 1905	103.40	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for December, 1905	12.84	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights for Supreme Court Building and Corporation Commission	28.53	
Wake Water Co., water for various departments	77.20	
		221.97
February, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity, January, 1906	98.40	
Raleigh Electric Co., gas and electricity Supreme Court Building	19.01	
Raleigh Electric Co., gas and electricity, Corporation Commission	8.26	
Johnson & Johnson, ice used January, 1906	9.54	
		135.21
March, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used, Supreme Court Building, February, 1906	24.63	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used, Corporation Commission, February, 1906	6.80	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for various buildings, February, 1906	154.50	
Johnson & Johnson, ice used by various departments, February, 1906	8.49	
		194.42
April, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity, March, 1906	102.95	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court Building and Corporation Commission	47.76	
Wake Water Co., water, quarter ending March 31, 1906	96.48	
		247.19

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FUEL, LIGHTS AND WATER—*continued.*		
May, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court Building and Corporation Commission	$ 31.63	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity for various buildings, April	81.25	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for departments	23.28	
Powell & Powell, coal for buildings at large	58.50	
		$ 194.66
June, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Supreme Court Building and Corporation Commission	44.29	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas, electricity and fixtures, May	160.15	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for various departments	15.87	
		220.31
July, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used for Supreme Court Building	24.45	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity used in various buildings	61.05	
Raleigh Evening Times, printing advertisement for bids for coal	7.20	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for various departments	18.72	
Wake Water Co., water used by Corporation Commission	4.02	
Wake Water Co., water used by various other departments	100.03	
News and Observer, printing bids for coal	19.20	
		234.67
August, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for various departments, July	28.91	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas account for various departments, July	69.70	
Johnson & Johnson, ice used for various departments, July	18.87	
Powell & Powell, coal for Capitol and Insurance Department	776.16	
		893.65
September, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity, various departments	92.20	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for various departments	18.85	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for various departments	32.35	
		143.40
October, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas and electricity	80.00	
Wake Water Co., water for various departments	101.18	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for various departments	22.50	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Corporation Commission	8.28	
Raleigh Construction Co., supplies for departments	1.75	
		213.71
November, 1906.		
Paid Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for various departments	46.30	
Wake Water Co., water used October	12.40	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights used October	66.67	
Johnson & Johnson, ice for departments, October	14.97	
		140.34
Total		2,990.37
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Evening News Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
Royal Printing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	2.00	
Oxford Public Ledger, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	10.00	
R. V. Riddick, expenses bringing Charles Singleton and Bug Berry from Virginia	78.90	
		95.90
January, 1906.		
Paid Washington Progress, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	2.50	
W. J. Watson, reward and expenses for arrest and delivery of A. Holland from Indian Territory to Cherokee county	630.26	
		632.76

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid Gazette-Messenger, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	$ 2.50	
Sentinel Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
		$ 7.50
March, 1906.		
Paid News and Observer, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
Raleigh Times, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
Durham Sun, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
W. H. Byrd, reward for arrest and delivery Charlie Isaacs to Sheriff Watauga county	250.00	
		265.00
April, 1906.		
Paid C. Lupton, assignee of Joe Scott, interest of Joe Scott's reward, for arrest of Charles Bazemore	50.00	
		50.00
May, 1906.		
Paid J. H. Reed, Sheriff Buncombe county, for bringing D. D. Whitesides from Virginia	45.05	
Charlotte News, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
John Baxter Shelton, reward for arrest of John Pate	200.00	
		250.05
July, 1906.		
Paid Post Publishing Co., publishing proclamations of reward	10.00	
Journal Publishing Co., publishing proclamations of reward	5.00	
Watauga Democrat, publishing proclamations of reward	5.00	
		20.00
August, 1906.		
Paid Charlotte Observer, publishing proclamation of reward	5.00	
The Record, publishing proclamation of reward	10.00	
Richmond Headlight, publishing proclamation of reward	5.00	
The Reflector, publishing proclamation of reward	5.00	
W. D. Pegues, for arrest and delivery of L. Alford to Sheriff Robeson county	100.00	
W. J. Watson, expenses bringing Claude Hill from Birmingham to Waynesville	83.84	
		208.84
September, 1906.		
Paid Evening News Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
		5.00
October, 1906.		
Paid R. M. Jarvis, reward for arrest of Nathan S. Nelson, fugitive	200.00	
J. H. Sears, expenses bringing Clyde Faison from South Carolina	23.55	
J. B. Reep, reward for arrest and delivery of Will Weaver to Sheriff Gaston county	50.00	
Star Publishing Co., publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
J. W. Killian, Sheriff Catawba county, expenses bringing Henry Doob from Tennessee	73.19	
		351.74
November, 1906.		
Paid Mount Airy News, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
T. S. F. Dorsett, publishing Governor's proclamation of reward	5.00	
L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county, reward for arrest of W. H. Harrington, Jr., fugitive	100.00	
Owen Daly, reward for arrest John Bailey and delivery to Sheriff Mecklenburg county	63.85	
H. C. Irwin, expenses bringing John Bailey from Columbia, S. C.	11.15	
		185.00
Total		2,071.79

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE.

December, 1905.		
Paid W. A. Hoke, for freight paid on desk	$ 1.92	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges paid	1.75	
		$ 3.67
January, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges December, 1905	119.69	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage paid	2.00	
Ned Smith, drayage for State Library	1.45	
George Horton, drayage for Auditor's Department	1.08	
Department Commissioner of Labor and Printing, drayage charges paid	1.50	
		125.72
February, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., charges various departments, January, 1906	202.28	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges advanced	1.80	
Southern Express Co., charges Department Public Instruction	44.90	
		248.98
March, 1906.		
Paid M. L. Shipman, drayage charges paid	1.00	
Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	171.68	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges paid	3.10	
		175.78
April, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges various departments March, 1906	103.35	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges prepaid	1.55	
		104.90
May, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	431.74	
J. Bryan Grimes, freight and drayage charges	6.74	
M. O. Sherrill, freight charges paid on books for Hall of History	4.50	
F. A. Olds, freight, packing and drayage on books for Hall of History	17.70	
Primus Haywood, freight and drayage	.74	
		461.42
June, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	224.65	
M. O. Sherrill, freight on books for Hall of History	2.45	
J. Bryan Grimes, freight and drayage charges paid	3.84	
		230.94
July, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., part of express charges various departments, June	194.95	
Southern Express Co., balance of express charges various departments, June	179.61	
Southern Railway Co., freight on bookcases for State Library	3.12	
		377.68
August, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	94.90	
Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	17.95	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges advanced	1.25	
A. J. Bashford, draying dirt to square	18.40	
Ned Bryant, freight and drayage for Department Public Instruction	1.08	
Southern Railway Co., freight on books	4.28	
		137.86
September, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges various departments	84.15	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage charges paid	3.00	
Willis Burnes, drayage on books	3.20	
Raleigh and Southport Railroad, freight charges on books	.71	
Southern Railway Co., freight charges on books devoted to rural libraries	44.97	
Seaboard Air Line Railway, freight charges on books devoted to rural libraries	11.64	
		147.67
October, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges, various departments	175.55	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage accounts paid	6.65	
G. D. Horton, hauling band-stand	.50	
		182.70

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

FREIGHT, EXPRESS AND DRAYAGE—*continued.*		
November, 1906.		
Paid Southern Express Co., express charges, various departments, October, 1906	$ 60.65	
Southern Express Co., express charges, various departments, October, 1906	13.35	
Bob Holman, freight and drayage on stationery, Executive Department	2.76	
J. Bryan Grimes, drayage accounts paid	5.00	
Southern Express Co., express charges for departments, October, 1906	20.90	
Seth Nowell, freight and drayage on stationery	1.08	
		$ 103.74
Total		2,301.06
GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONTINGENCIES.		
April, 1906.		
Paid A. C. Zollicoffer, services as member Legislative Committee on Revisal 1905	150.00	
A. W. Graham, services as member Legislative Committee on Revisal 1905	150.00	
R. B. Redwine, services as member Legislative Committee on Revisal 1905	150.00	
A. J. Maxwell, Principal Clerk to Senate, indexing Senate Journal	100.00	
		550.00
May, 1906.		
Paid Frank D. Hackett, indexing House Journal 1905	100.00	
		100.00
Total		650.00
GUILFORD BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.		
April, 1906.		
Paid J. M. Morehead, President, 1906 appropriation	500.00	
		500.00
Total		500.00
INDIGENT PUPILS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid North Carolina School Deaf and Dumb, traveling and clothing expenses sundry indigent pupils	1,615.00	
		1,615.00
January, 1906.		
Paid N. G. Yarborough, steward, traveling and clothing expenses, pupils North Carolina Institution Deaf and Dumb and Blind	4,161.45	
N. G. Yarborough, steward, traveling and clothing expenses, pupils North Carolina Institution Deaf and Dumb and Blind	40.00	
		4,201.45
February, 1906.		
Paid N. G. Yarborough, steward, traveling and clothing expenses, pupils North Carolina Institution Deaf and Dumb and Blind	60.00	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent, traveling and clothing expenses pupils North Carolina Institution Deaf and Dumb	160.00	
		220.00
Total		6,036.45
INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., insurance on A. & M. College, white	32.00	
North Carolina Home Insurance Co., Insurance on A. & M. College, white	98.40	
Hightower & Fort, insurance on A. & M. College, white	64.00	
Carolina Trust Co., insurance on A. & M. College, white	160.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., insurance on A. & M. College, white	144.00	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on A. & M. College, white	80.00	
C. E. Johnson, insurance on A. & M. College, white	80.00	
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on A. & M. College, white	80.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—*continued.*

December, 1905—(Continued).		
B. G. Cowper, insurance on A. & M. College, white	$ 80.00	
Greensboro Loan & Trust Co., insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	55.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
A. M. McLean, insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	32.00	
J. Southgate & Son, insurance on boiler, University of North Carolina	9.72	
		$ 965.12
January, 1906.		
Paid John R. Crawford, insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	90.00	
George W. Dewey & Bro., insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	75.00	
J. G. Hall & Son, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	112.50	
Humphrey-Gibson & Co., insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	40.00	
N. H. Winstead Co., insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	50.00	
		367.50
March, 1906.		
Paid Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., insurance on Mansion	22.50	
North Carolina Home Insurance Co., insurance on Mansion	36.00	
Carolina Trust Co., insurance on Mansion	27.00	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Mansion	22.50	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Mansion	18.00	
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Mansion	27.00	
Hightower & Fort, insurance on Mansion	22.50	
W. W. Smith, insurance on Mansion	36.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., insurance on Mansion, and boiler Hospital, Raleigh	47.80	
John R. Crawford, insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	3.00	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Co., insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	41.50	
T. H. Bain, insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	50.00	
Walker Taylor, insurance on Oyster Patrol Boat, "Atlantic"	60.00	
		413.80
April, 1906.		
Paid Hightower & Fort, insurance on Supreme Court Building	54.00	
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on Supreme Court Building	72.00	
Carolina Trust Co., insurance on Supreme Court Building	36.00	
Parker & Hunter, insurance on Supreme Court Building	126.00	
R. B. Hall, insurance on Supreme Court Building	72.00	
W. W. Smith & Co., insurance on Supreme Court Building	108.00	
Walters Durham, insurance on Supreme Court Building	72.00	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Supreme Court Building	144.00	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on Supreme Court Building	90.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., insurance on Supreme Court Building and A. and M. College	258.00	
A. M. McLean, insurance on Supreme Court Building and Soldiers' Home	205.00	
Humphrey & Gibson, insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
		1,337.00
June, 1906.		
Paid T. H. Bain, insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	40.00	
H. B. Parker, Jr., insurance on State Hospital, Goldsboro	100.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., insurance on A. and M. College	16.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co, insurance on arms and equipments, A. and M. College and on State Hospital, Raleigh	103.04	
		259.04
July, 1906.		
Paid W. W. Smith, insurance on A. and M. College and books, Fisher building	58.50	
Parker & Hunter, insurance on A. and M. College and books, Fisher building	160.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., insurance on A. and M. College and books, Fisher building	121.25	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on A. and M. College and books, Fisher building	78.00	
Carolina Trust Co., insurance on Agricultural Building, Soldiers' Home, and books, Fisher building	79.35	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on books stored	46.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—*continued.*

July, 1906—(Continued).		
George W. Dewey & Bro., insurance on dwellings, stables and contents, Hospital, Goldsboro	$ 17.00	
W. A. Hall, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	407.22	
Clinard & Lyerly, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	100.00	
Realty, Loan and Guaranty Co., insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	400.00	
Thomas H. Haughton, insurance on North Carolina School Deaf and Dumb and University of North Carolina	50.98	
Willard & Giles, insurance on Hospital, Morganton, and A. and M. College	200.00	
A. W. Murray, insurance on A. and M. College, colored	28.50	
J. F. Cobb, insurance on Hospital, Morganton	150.00	
T. T. Hay & Bro., insurance on books stored	34.50	
Grimes & Vass, insurance on A. and M. College	24.00	
G. W. Dewey & Bro., insurance on Superintendent's dwelling, Hospital, Goldsboro	20.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., insurance on books stored	17.25	
Walters Durham, insurance on books stored	18.75	
R. W. Murray, insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	25.00	
Southern Real Estate Co., insurance on State Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
		$ 2,136.30
August, 1906.		
Paid J. Southgate & Son, insurance on boilers University of North Carolina	56.25	
T. H. Haughton, insurance on North Carolina School Deaf and Dumb	100.00	
W. A. Hall, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	310.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Insurance Co., insurance on Normal and Industrial College	50.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Company, insurance on A. and M. College (white)	32.00	
		548.25
October, 1906.		
Paid J. Leigh Sloan, Jr., insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	200.00	
W. W. Smith, insurance on Agricultural and Mechanical College (white)	32.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Company, insurance on North Carolina Institute for Deaf, Dumb and Blind and toilet room Agricultural and Mechanical College	40.40	
		272.40
November, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Galloway, insurance on State Normal College	12.10	
Follin-Hodgin Co., insurance on State Normal College	40.13	
Greensboro Loan and Trust Company, insurance on State Normal College	30.00	
A. B Dangerfield, insurance on State Normal College	57.00	
R. B Hall, insurance on State Hospital, Raleigh	35.14	
W. W. Smith, insurance on A. and M. College	48.00	
C. L. Lindsey, insurance on University of North Carolina	87.50	
W. W. Prikord, Jr., insurance on University of North Carolina	100.00	
Fred. Nash, insurance on University of North Carolina	100.00	
R. W. Murray, insurance on State Normal College	30.00	
J. Simpson Schenck, insurance on State Normal College	20.00	
Southern Real Estate Company, insurance on State Normal College	135.00	
Durham Loan and Trust Company, insurance on University of North Carolina	100.00	
C. N. G. Butt, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	300.00	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Company, insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute, and military equipment A. and M. College	258.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	45.00	
Carolina Trust Co., insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	30.00	
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	50.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY—*continued.*		
November, 1906—(Continued).		
C. E. Johnson, Jr., insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	$ 80.00	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	60.00	
Hightower & Fort, insurance on Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute	60.00	
O. W. Carr & Co., insurance on State Normal College	100.00	
W. B. Merrimon Co., insurance on State Normal College	50.00	
Carolina Real Estate and Investment Co., insurance on State Normal College	75.00	
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., insurance on A. and M. College	112.00	
Walters Durham, insurance on A. and M. College	80.00	
Hightower & Fort, insurance on A. and M. College	80.00	
B. G. Cowper, insurance on A. and M. College	160.00	
Parker & Hunter, insurance on A. and M. College and State Hospital, Raleigh	180.00	
E. B. Crow & Co., insurance on State Hospital, Raleigh	100.00	
Durham Loan and Trust Co., insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	200.00	
Citizens Bank, Henderson, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	200.00	
Henry Perry, insurance on State Hospital, Morganton	400.00	
		$ 3,418.87
Total		9,714.28
INTEREST—FOUR PER CENT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	4,092.00	
		4,092.00
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	42,062.00	
		42,062.00
February, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	20,297.00	
		20,297.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,567.00	
		1,567.00
April, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,325.00	
		1,325.00
May, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	289.00	
		289.00
June, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	3,605.00	
		3,605.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	39,442.00	
		39,442.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	20,262.00	
		20,262.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,405.00	
		1,405.00
October, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,755.00	
		1,755.00
November, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,304.00	
		1,304.00
Total		137,405.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INTEREST—SIX PER CENT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	$ 2,010.00	$ 2,010.00
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,920.00	1,920.00
February, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	120.00	120.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	420.00	420.00
April, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	4,650.00	4,650.00
May, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	58,500.00	58,500.00
June, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	6,390.00	6,390.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	9,870.00	9,870.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	930.00	930.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	60.00	60.00
October, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	14,940.00	14,940.00
November, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	64,080.00	64,080.00
Total		163,890.00
INTEREST—FOUR PER CENT. STATE DEBT.		
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	920.00	920.00
February, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	9,210.00	9,210.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	620.00	620.00
April, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	440.00	440.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	1,780.00	1,780.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	8,760.00	8,760.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	80.00	80.00
Total		21,810.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

INTEREST—PRISON FARM BONDS.		
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	$ 920.00	$ 920.00
February, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	80.00	80.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	30.00	30.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	810.00	810.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	280.00	280.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	20.00	20.00
October, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons during month	120.00	120.00
Total		2,260.00
INTEREST—STATE PRISON BONDS.		
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	2,080.00	2,080.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	130.00	130.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	2,036.00	2,036.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	140.00	140.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry persons on this account during month	20.00	20.00
Total		4,406.00
INTEREST ACCOUNT, GENERAL.		
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer Board of Education, balance interest on loan	2,375.00	2,375.00
Total		2,375.00
JUDICIARY.		
Paid sundry Justices, Judges, Solicitors and others salaries and fees as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for November, 1905	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1905	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1905	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for November, 1905	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice, salary for November, 1905	287.50	
George W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for November, 1905	270.87	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for November, 1905	270.87	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for November, 1905	270.87	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

December, 1905—(Continued).

C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for November, 1905	$ 270.87
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for November, 1905	270.87
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for November, 1905	166.74
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for November, 1905	50.00
R. H. Bradley, Librarian and Marshal Supreme Court, salary for November, 1905	83.37
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for November, 1905	104.24
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rowan county, November Term, 1905	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Nash and Wilson counties, November Term, 1905	40.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Craven county, November Term, 1905	20.00
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Transylvania county, November Term, 1905	20.00
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hyde county, November Term, 1905	20.00
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Surry county, November Term, 1905	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Scotland and Union counties, November Term, 1905	40.00
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Duplin county, November Term, 1905	20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wayne county, November Term, 1905	20.00
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Halifax county, November Term, 1905	20.00
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Moore county, November Term, 1905	20.00
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attending August Term, 1905, Supreme Court	100.00
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Greene county, December Term, 1905	20.00
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Columbus county, December Term, 1905	20.00
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Moore county, December Term, 1905	20.00
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Randolph county, December Term, 1905	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mecklenburg county, December Term, 1905	20.00
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Johnston county, December Term, 1905	20.00
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Martin county, December Term, 1905	20.00
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lincoln county, December Term, 1905	20.00
J. R. Rowland, Acting Solicitor, attending Superior Court Warren county, December Term, 1905	20.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
December, 1905—(Continued).		
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Durham and Granville counties, December Term, 1905	$ 40.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Buncombe county, December Term, 1905	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Beaufort county, December Term, 1905	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rockingham county, December Term, 1905	20.00	
		$ 6,815.77
January, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for December, 1905	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1905	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1905	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1905	287.50	
George H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for December, 1905	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for December, 1905	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for December, 1905	270.73	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for December, 1905	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for December, 1905	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Supreme Court Librarian, salary for December, 1905	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for December, 1905	104.16	
T. S. Kenan, Supreme Court Clerk, semi-annual salary to January 1, 1906	150.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, December Term, 1905	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bladen county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Richmond county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Durham county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wake county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cumberland county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Guilford county, January Term—General and Special	40.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Stanly county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wayne county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pender county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Anson county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Northampton county, January Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
January, 1906—(Continued).		
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Montgomery county, January Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pitt county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,644.93
February, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary account for January, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary account for January, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary account for January, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary account for January, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice, salary account for January, 1905	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary account for January, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary account for January, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary account for January, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Librarian Supreme Court, salary account for January, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary account for January, 1906	104.16	
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording proceedings August Term, 1905, and preparing docket February Term, 1906	77.90	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Halifax county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Moore and Union counties, January Term, 1906	40.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cabarrus county, January Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chatham county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court, Harnett county, February, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Robeson county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Iredell county, February Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

February, 1906—(Continued).		
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Granville county, February Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rowan county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Warren county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Sampson county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Anson county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Edgecombe and Franklin, January Term; Wilson and Vance, February Term, 1906	80.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bertie county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Forsyth and Surry counties, February Term, 1906	40.00	
		$ 6,672.83
March, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary February, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary February, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary February, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary February, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary February, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
R. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary February, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary February, 1906	166.63	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary February, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary February, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary February, 1906	104.16	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hertford county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Greene county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mecklenburg county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Duplin county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Madison county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rockingham county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gaston county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Columbus county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Union county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Johnston county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Haywood and Jackson counties, February Term, 1906	40.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Onslow county, March Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

March, 1906—(Continued).		
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Davidson county, February Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court McDowell county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Alexander and Catawba counties, February Term, 1906	40.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wilkes county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Camden county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Halifax county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Caldwell county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Buncombe county, February Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Alamance and Orange counties, March Term, 1906	40.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Henderson county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Carteret county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bladen county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Forsyth county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Scotland county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Swain county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Edgecombe, Martin and Nash counties, March Term, 1906	60.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Perquimans county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Union county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pender county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Burke county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Graham county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Moore county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cumberland county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Watauga county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 7,054.93
April, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice	287.50	
George W. Ward, Judge First District	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	270.83	
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General	166.66	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

April, 1906—(Continued).		
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General	$ 50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Librarian and Marshal Supreme Court	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter	104.16	
Heriot Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cleveland county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Randolph county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Northampton county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Davie county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Brunswick county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wake county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chowan county, March Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Jones county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Richmond county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wayne county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Craven county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lincoln county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Person county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Perquimans county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Transylvania county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Alleghany and Ashe counties, March and April Terms, 1906	40.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cherokee county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gates county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
A. D. Ward, Acting Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pamlico county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Franklin county, April Term	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Columbus county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Anson and Moore county, April Term, 1906	40.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rutherford county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hertford county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Onslow county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,754.92
May, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for April, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for April, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice, salary for April, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
May, 1906—(Continued).		
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for April, 1906	$ 270.83	
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for April, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for April, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for April, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for April, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for April, 1906	104.16	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Washington county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bertie county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Tyrrell county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Scotland county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Polk county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Yadkin county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Surry county, April Term, Regular and Special, 1906	40.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chatham county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Macon county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Stokes county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Sampson county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mecklenburg county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Dare county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rowan county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Clay county, Spring Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Beaufort county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Granville county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cabarrus county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Harnett county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, attending Supreme Court February Term, 1906	100.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mitchell county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Durham county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Iredell county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gaston county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Henderson county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,774.93
June, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for May, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1906	287.50	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for May, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
W H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

June, 1906—(Continued).		
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for May, 1906	$ 270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for May, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for May, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for May, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for May, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for May, 1906	104.16	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hyde county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Buncombe county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cumberland county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, May Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Yancey county, Special May Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Ashe and Forsyth counties, May Term, 1906	40.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Scotland county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Guilford county, February and April Terms, 1906	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Halifax county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Nash county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wilson and Vance counties, May Term, 1906	40.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mecklenburg county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Watauga county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Warren county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,534.93
July, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for June, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for June, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice, salary for June, 1906	287.50	
George W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for June, 1906	270.83	
Thomas S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, semi-annual salary ending June 30, 1906	150.00	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for June, 1906	166.66	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian, salary for June, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for June, 1906	104.16	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for June, 1906	50.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Stokes county, June Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
July, 1906—(Continued).		
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Martin county, June Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Craven county, June Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Catawba county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Stanly county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Randolph county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wake county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Haywood county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Robeson county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Forsyth county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,524.93
August, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for July, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for July, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for July, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for July, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for July, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for July, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for July, 1906	104.16	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Iredell county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rockingham county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Union county, Regular and Special July Term, 1906	40.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Granville county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court McDowell county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Northampton county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cleveland county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chatham county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Orange county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Swain county, July Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rowan county, Special August Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hertford county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Sampson county, August Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

August, 1906—(Continued).

M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Madison county, August Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Burke county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Wilkes and Watauga counties, August Term, 1906	40.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wayne county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
T. S. Kenan, Clerk Supreme Court, recording minutes February Term and preparing docket August Term, 1906	79.10	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Alleghany county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Halifax county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Moore county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mecklenburg county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,754.03

September, 1906.

Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for August, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for August, 1906	287.50	
George H. Brown, Jr., Associate Justice, salary for August, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge, First District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
W. N. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
Fred. Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for August, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for August, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for August, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for August, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for August, 1906	104.16	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cumberland county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cabarrus county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Durham county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Harnett county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cherokee county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Duplin county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Franklin and Nash counties, August Term, 1906	40.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wilson county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Currituck county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lincoln county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Columbus county, September Term, 1906	20.00	

Statement E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*		
September, 1906—(Continued).		
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Richmond county, September Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
William C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rowan County, August Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Buncombe county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Yancey county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Johnston county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bertie county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Anson county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Camden county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
M. W. Brown, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Transylvania county, August Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Martin and Edgecombe counties, September Term, 1906	40.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Warren county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Graham county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Montgomery county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gaston county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Caldwell county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Alamance county, May and Fall Terms, 1906	40.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court McDowell county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,794.93
October, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for September	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for September	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for September	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for September	287.50	
George H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for September	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for September	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for September	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for September	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for September	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for September	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for September	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for September	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for September	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for September	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for September	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for September	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for September	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for September	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for September	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for September	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for September	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk Attorney-General, salary for September	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for September	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for September	104.16	
Rudolph Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pender county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Courts Pasquotank and Perquimans counties, Fall Term, 1906	40.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pitt county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Stokes county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Clay county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

October, 1906—(Continued).		
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court New Hanover county, September Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Alexander county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Davie county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
Armistead Jones, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Wake county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Haywood county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chowan county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Craven county, September Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Brunswick county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Daniels, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Vance county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Henderson county, Octoher Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Yadkin county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gates county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Bladen county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Hertford county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Carteret county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Caswell county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Forsyth county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Onslow county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Jackson county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,674.93
November, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Chief Justice, salary for October, 1906	287.50	
H. G. Connor, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1906	287.50	
P. D. Walker, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1906	287.50	
W. A. Hoke, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1906	287.50	
G. H. Brown, Associate Justice, salary for October, 1906	287.50	
G. W. Ward, Judge First District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
R. B. Peebles, Judge Second District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
H. R. Bryan, Judge Third District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
C. M. Cooke, Judge Fourth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
O. H. Allen, Judge Fifth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
W. R. Allen, Judge Sixth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
T. A. McNeill, Judge Seventh District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
W. H. Neal, Judge Eighth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
T. J. Shaw, Judge Ninth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
B. F. Long, Judge Tenth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
E. B. Jones, Judge Eleventh District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
James L. Webb, Judge Twelfth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
W. B. Councill, Judge Thirteenth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
M. H. Justice, Judge Fourteenth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
Frederick Moore, Judge Fifteenth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
G. S. Ferguson, Judge Sixteenth District, salary for October, 1906	270.83	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, salary for October, 1906	166.66	
Miss Sarah Burkhead, Clerk to Attorney-General, salary for October, 1906	50.00	
R. H. Bradley, Marshal and Librarian Supreme Court, salary for October, 1906	83.33	
J. C. Biggs, Supreme Court Reporter, salary for October, 1906	104.16	
Heriot Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cabarrus county, October Term, 1906	20 00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Catawba county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY—*continued.*

November, 1906—(Continued).		
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Ashe county, October Term, 1906	$ 20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Beaufort county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
W. E. Daniel, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Northampton county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
A. L. Brooks, Solicitor, attending Superior Court, Orange county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Jones county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Washington county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Union county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Swain county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Caswell county, April Term, 1906	20.00	
S. P. Graves, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rockingham county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Sampson county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
W. C. Hammer, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Iredell county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Tyrrell county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Rutherford county, October Term, 1906	20.00	
C. C. Lyon, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Robeson county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
Heriot Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cleveland county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pamlico county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
M. N. Harshaw, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Mitchell county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Chatham county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
T. D. Bryson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Cherokee county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
L. I. Moore, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Pitt county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
L. D. Robinson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Moore county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
H. Clarkson, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Gaston county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
R. Duffy, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Lenoir county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
H. S. Ward, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Dare county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Henderson county, November Term, 1906	20.00	
J. F. Spainhour, Solicitor, attending Superior Court Polk county, Fall Term, 1906	20.00	
		$ 6,754.93
Total		80,760.00

LABORERS' WEEKLY PAY-ROLL.

December, 1905.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		740.40
January, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
O. H. Yearby, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
J. J. Weaver, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		622.32

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

LABORERS' WEEKLY PAY-ROLL—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	$ 148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		$ 592.32
March, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		740.40
April, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
James Gargus, Gardener at Mansion, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
		607.32
May, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.03	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
		588.32
June, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
Austin Dunston, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
		735.40
July, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
		576.32
August, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
David Haywood, commutation as servant at Mansion	8.00	
Lewis Bembry, commutation as servant at Supreme Court Building	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	144.08	
Alphonso Whittaker, 1 week's service as servant to Attorney-General	4.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		607.32
September, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
Andrew Grant, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cberry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		755.40
October, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
		592.32
November, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, laborers' weekly pay-roll	148.08	
Stephen Hawkins, 15 days' commutation	15.00	
		607.32
Total		7,765.16

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

LEGISLATIVE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.		
Paid sundry members of committee per diem and mileage, as follows:		
December, 1905.		
Paid Walter Murphy	$ 43.00	
A. H. Eller	38.80	
J. J. Laughinghouse	32.20	
Wescott Roberson	35.20	
H. W. Stubbs	40.60	
		$ 189.80
Total		189.80
LEGAL SERVICES AND EXPENSES.		
February, 1906.		
Paid R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, expenses to Washington in Selma Case	30.60	
M. W. Page, Sheriff, costs in re State v. Duke, horse-dealer	5.20	
		35.80
March, 1906.		
Paid R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, expenses to Washington in Selma Connection Case	49.10	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, expenses to New Bern in A. and N. C. Railway Case	11.25	
		60.35
April, 1906.		
Paid R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, expenses to Washington in Ice and Coal Co. v. Southern Railway	36.60	
		36.60
May, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Justice, professional services and expenses in re Greensboro Coal and Ice Co. ex rel Corporation Commission v. Southern Railway	548.85	
		548.85
June, 1906.		
Paid J. T. Bennett and J. W. Gulledge, Attorneys, services rendered in preliminary hearing in the matter of lynching John V. Johnson in Anson county	200.00	
R. D. Gilmer, Attorney-General, three days' service of stenographer Southern Railway v. Corporation Commission	10.00	
R. H. Battle, Attorney, services and expenses Southern Railway v. Greensboro Ice and Coal Co. and Corporation Commission	341.35	
John W. Simpson, expenses United States Federal Court v. Simpson, Registrar	10.35	
		561.70
August, 1906.		
Paid Miss Mary Ellis, extra stenographic work for Executive, in matter of lynching at Salisbury	10.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, amount paid Attorney-General account expense trip in re failure Bank of Rutherfordton	20.00	
		30.00
September, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Clement, Attorney, services prosecuting lynchers in Rowan county	250.00	
		250.00
October, 1906.		
Paid M. W. Galloway, services in re Alden Land Grant	10.00	
		10.00
November, 1906.		
Paid Walter Clark, Jr., expenses to Washington, Gatewood Case	42.60	
A. L. Hardie, professional services Powers Grant	24.60	
R. B. Redwine, Attorney, part payment prosecuting Zeke Lewis, Anson County Lynching Case	300.00	
H. L. Grant, Clerk United States Court, costs in re Southern Railway Co. v. Corporation Commission (Ice and Coal Case)	765.06	
		1,132.26
Total		2,665.56

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS.

December, 1905.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages for November, 1905	$ 30.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used for November, 1905	26.10	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used	47.00	
Wake Water Co., water used	19.79	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Ed. Umsted, 10 loads manure for lawn	7.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Young & Hughes, plumbing and repairs	20.70	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	$ 236.09
January, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, Mansion employees' wages for December, 1905	30.00	
Standard Gas Co., gas for December, 1905	19.50	
Glenn & Williams, painting and repairs to Mansiom	789.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used December, 1905	49.40	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
R. B. Glenn, coal and wood for Mansion	43.12	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
M. R. Haynes, repairing sofa and chairs	2.00	
Wake Water Co., water used	10.47	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	1,011.49
February, 1906.		
Paid J. L. O'Quinn, flowers for grounds	10.55	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for Mansion employees, January, 1906	30.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used January, 1906	24.45	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used January, 1906	46.88	
Wake Water Co., water used January, 1906	13.10	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
J. H. Robbins, soap and gold dust	3.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
J. Gargus, 5 days cutting wood	3.00	199.48
March, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used at Mansion	36.29	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used at Mansion	26.40	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for Mansion employees, for February, 1906	30.00	
Lumsden Bros., chimney cap for Mansion	12.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Wake Water Co., water for Mansion	9.96	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Ada Hinton, cleaning 17 pairs curtains	3.40	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	203.55

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*

April, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for Mansion employees, March, 1906	$ 30.00	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used March, 1906	22.05	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used March, 1906	38.05	
Williams-Nowlan Co., china for Mansion	20.05	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone service	4.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., strawberry plants and sweet peas for grounds	1.10	
Wake Water Co., water used March, 1906	11.65	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
H. Mahler's Sons, 1½ dozen spoons for Mansion	18.25	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware supplies	5.70	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	$ 219.55
May, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees at Mansion, April, 1906	30.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion, April, 1906	23.91	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for Mansion, April, 1906	15.30	
Williams-Nowlan Co., one dozen tea cups and saucers for Mansion	2.75	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Wake Water Co., water used April, 1906	12.29	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Excelsior Steam Laundry, laundering blankets for Mansion	3.38	
Robbins Cash Grocery, soap and gold dust for Mansion	3.40	
M. Nemar, table linen and lace lunch set for Mansion	56.50	215.53
June, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for Mansion employees, May, 1906	30.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity used May, 1906	25.58	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas used May, 1906	27.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
J. L. O'Quinn & Co., flowers for grounds	12.15	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Outlaw, 2½ days' labor on lawn	1.87	
Wake Water Co., water used at Mansion	12.52	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Outlaw, 4¾ days on lawn	3.56	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
M. Chappell, 3 days' mowing lawn	3.00	200.68
July, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for Mansion employees, June, 1906	30.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion, June, 1906	26.21	
Standard Gas and Electric Co., gas for Mansion, June, 1906	16.65	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, 4 days' work on lawn	4.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, wire screens, doors and transoms	321.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, 6 days' work on lawn	6.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, 6 days' work on lawn	6.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MANSION AND GROUNDS—*continued.*		
July, 1906—(Continued).		
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	$ 10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, 6 days' work on lawn	6.00	
		$ 484.36
August, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Electric Co., electricity for Mansion	14.23	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees, Mansion	30.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Capital City Fuel Co., 60 tons of fuel for Mansion	498.00	
David Haywood, six days' work on lawn	6.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, six days' work on lawn	6.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
David Haywood, week's wages on lawn	6.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
J. J. Cotton, week's wages on lawn	7.00	
William Dunn, 2 days' general house-cleaning	2.00	
Willie Walters, removing wood from basement	.75	
		637.98
September, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Joseph Terry, 5 days' work on lawn	5.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages for employees, August	30.00	
Sherwood Higgs & Co., supplies for Mansion	5.95	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
James Gargus, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Wake Water Co., water used July and August	19.49	
Joseph Terry, work on lawn	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
		152.44
October, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, employees' wages Mansion, September, 1906	30.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Wake Water Co., water for September	11.62	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Essie Henry, 2 loads manure	1.50	
J. D. Riggan Co., glass and crockery ware	4.55	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
		115.67
November, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, wages at Mansion, October, 1906	30.00	
A. B. Stronach Co., cloth for lettuce bed	.85	
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., felt desk covering	.42	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
Raleigh Electric Co., lights, October, 1906	38.50	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., range for Mansion	56.25	
Sherwood Higgs & Co., supplies for Mansion	2.70	
King-Crowell Drug Co., supplies	.50	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
A. T. Hicks Co., sundry cleaning supplies	11.45	
Young & Hughes, repairing tank	4.00	
W. M. Utley, week's wages as watchman	10.00	
Joseph Terry, week's wages as gardener	7.00	
		212.72
Total		3,889.54

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

MOORE'S CREEK BATTLE-GROUND ASSOCIATION.		
August, 1906.		
Paid James F. Moore, President, for labor done on grounds	$ 9.00	$ 9.00
Total		9.00
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE A. AND M. ARTS, WHITE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund	3,750.00	3,750.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, land scrip fund	3,750.00	3,750.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, annual appropriation, U. S. Government	16,750.00	21,750.00
Total		49,250.00
NORTH CAROLINA A. AND M. COLLEGE, COLORED.		
December, 1905.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for building dormitory	1,000.00	3,500.00
April, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, part special appropriation	750.00	3,250.00
May, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	2,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, U. S. Government appropriation	8,250.00	8,250.00
October, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Kerr, Secretary and Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total		17,000.00
NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF HEALTH.		
May, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	1,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Lewis, Secretary and Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total		2,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CODE COMMISSION.		
April, 1906.		
Paid T. B. Womack, special services as Commissioner, as per Section 5461, Revisal 1905	$ 350.00	
W. B. Rodman, special services as Commissioner, as per Section 5461, Revisal 1905	350.00	
N. Y. Gulley, special services as Commissioner, as per Section 5461, Revisal 1905	351.25	
		$ 1,051.25
Total		1,051.25
NORTH CAROLINA CODE COMMISSION, PRINTING ACCOUNT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid George P. Pell, clerical services to Commission, October and November, 1905	250.00	
Miss Carrie Fischel, clerical services to Commission, October and November, 1905	90.00	
Miss E. P. Taylor, clerical services to Commission, quarter ending November 30, 1905	31.45	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., on account printing Code	2,000.00	
		2,371.45
January, 1906.		
Paid George P. Pell, clerical services for December, 1905	125.00	
Miss Carrie Fischel, clerical services for December, 1905	45.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., part payment for binding Code	1,847.20	
		2,017.20
February, 1906.		
Paid George P. Pell, services for January to Code Commission	125.05	
Miss Carrie Fischel, services for January to Code Commission	45.00	
		170.00
March, 1906.		
Paid George P. Pell, services for February, 1906, and sundry necessary expenses	146.20	
Miss Carrie Fischel, services for February, 1906	40.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., binding 3,000 copies of Code	1,455.00	
		1,641.20
April, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., binding 1,600 copies Code	824.00	
T. B. Womack, money advanced for postage and other expenses	12.99	
Miss E. P. Taylor, clerical assistance rendered Commission	1.99	
		838.94
July, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., balance for printing and binding Revisal of 1905	2,400.84	
		2,400.84
Total		9,439.63
NORTH CAROLINA BONDS, 1905 ISSUE, EXPENSES OF.		
February, 1906.		
Paid H. E. Litchford, Cashier, payment for one W. N. C. Railroad Bond to Schafer Bros.	892.00	
		892.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, payment one bond to L. Trustler, Trustee	892.00	
		892.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, payment four bonds to John Manning	3,568.00	
		3,568.00
Total		5,352.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION.

December, 1905.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	$ 208.37	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	208.37	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for November, 1905	208.37	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for November, 1905	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for November, 1905	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for November, 1905	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 3 weeks	21.00	
		$ 980.11
January, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for December, 1905	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for December, 1905	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for December, 1905	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for December, 1905	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary and washing towels	18.50	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		977.49
February, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for January, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for January, 1906	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for January, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for January, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
		972.99
March, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for February, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for February, 1906	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Tax Commission Clerk, salary for February, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for February, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
		986.99
April, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for March, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for March, 1906	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for March, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for March, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for two weeks	14.00	
		972.99
May, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for April, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for April, 1906	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for April, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, salary for 2 weeks	14.00	
		972.99
June, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	208.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for May, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for May, 1906	150.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for May, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for May, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
G. L. Jones, Clerk, salary for 15 days in June, 1906	50.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		1,022.99

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION—*continued.*

July, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	$ 208.33	
Sam. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for June, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for June, 1906	150.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for June, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		$ 859.99
August, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	208.33	
Sam. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for July, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for July, 1906	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Commission Clerk, salary for July, 1906	66.66	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for July, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 3 weeks' salary	21.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		946.65
September, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	208.33	
Sam. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for August, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for August, 1906	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Commission Clerk, salary for August, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for August, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		972.99
October, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	208.33	
Sam. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for September, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for September, 1906	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Commission Clerk, salary for September, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for September, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		972.99
November, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	208.33	
Sam. L. Rogers, Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	208.33	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, salary for October, 1906	208.33	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, salary for October, 1906	150.00	
O. S. Thompson, Tax Commission Clerk, salary for October, 1906	100.00	
Miss E. G. Riddick, Stenographer, salary for October, 1906	70.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
Emanuel Jones, servant, 2 weeks' salary	14.00	
		972.99
Total		11,611.16

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES.

December, 1905.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses, November, 1905	8.70	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, traveling expenses, November, 1905	10.40	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses, November, 1905	8.20	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses, November, 1905	15.35	
		42.65
January, 1906.		
Paid H. C. Brown, Clerk, allowance for services to Tax Commission, May 20, 1905, to January 1, 1906	183.33	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses, December, 1905	13.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of Commission, December, 1905	18.53	
		214.85

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA CORPORATION COMMISSION, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, traveling expenses, January, 1906	$ 3.50	
Samuel L. Rogers, traveling expenses, January, 1906	27.25	
E. C. Beddingfield, traveling expenses, January, 1906	7.30	
H. C. Brown, traveling expenses, January, 1906	7.50	
		$ 45.55
March, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses, February, 1906	6.85	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses, February, 1906	18.00	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses, February, 1906	14.50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses, February, 1906	16.66	
Bradstreet & Co., year's subscription for Commission	50.00	
		106.00
April, 1906.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers. Commissioner, traveling expenses, March, 1906	21.25	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses, March, 1906	30.87	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses, March, 1906	5.87	
West Publishing Co., subscription to South-East Reporter for Commission	5.00	
		62.99
May, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses	17.40	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses	26.25	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses	3.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, traveling and incidental expenses	24.44	
		71.09
June, 1906.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses	15.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, traveling expenses	7.25	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses	11.55	
Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses	9.50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses of Commission	11.93	
		55.23
July, 1906.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses	14.75	
G. L. Jones, rent of typewriter two years	15.00	
Emanuel Jones, two weeks' services	14.00	
		43.75
August, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses	2.00	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses	7.50	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses	2.00	
H. C. Brown, allowance for services to Tax Commission from January 1 to August 1, 1906	175.00	
H. C. Brown, necessary traveling expenses	5.00	
H. C. Brown, necessary incidental expenses of Commission, June and July	31.56	
		223.06
September, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses	5.95	
E. C. Beddingfield, Commissioner, traveling expenses	5.25	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses	24.05	
Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses	17.70	
		52.95
October, 1906.		
Paid Franklin McNeill, Commissioner, traveling expenses, September	2.25	
S. L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses, September	10.50	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses, September	19.77	
		32.52
November, 1906.		
Paid Samuel L. Rogers, Commissioner, traveling expenses, October	17.00	
H. C. Brown, Clerk, incidental expenses, October	31.67	
		48.67
Total		999.32

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA EXPERIMENT STATION.		
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, quarterly appropriation United States Government	$ 3,750.00	$ 3,750.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, quarterly appropriation United States Government	3,750.00	3,750.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part appropriation United States Government	10,500.00	10,500.00
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance appropriation United States Government	3,750.00	3,750.00
Total		21,750.00
NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL COMMISSION.		
November, 1906.		
Paid North Carolina Historical Commission, 1906 appropriation	500.00	500.00
Total		500.00
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL DEAF AND DUMB.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	7,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	3,500.00	3,500.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	4,000.00	4,000.00
Total		42,500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,000.00	6,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	5,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for building	7,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for books	50.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	9,000.00	16,550.00
Total		67,550.00
NORTH CAROLINA DEAF, DUMB AND THE BLIND, EARNINGS.		
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	2,649.09	2,649.09
Total		2,649.09
NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL DEAF AND DUMB, EARNINGS.		
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	2,000.00	2,000.00
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	447.31	447.31
Total		2,447.31
NORTH CAROLINA VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.		
January, 1906.		
Paid J. G. Lattie, Treasurer, appropriation for 1906	625.00	625.00
Total		625.00
NORTH CAROLINA STATE FIREMAN'S ASSOCIATION.		
November, 1906.		
Paid R. C. Taylor, Treasurer, appropriation for 1906	1,875.00	1,875.00
Total		1,875.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, WHITE.		
January, 1906.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
April, 1906.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	2,500.00
July, 1906.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	2,500.00
October, 1906.		
Paid G. Rosenthal, Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	2,500.00
Total		10,000.00
OXFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, COLORED.		
January, 1906.		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	1,250.00	1,250.00
April, 1906.		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	1,250.00	1,250.00
July, 1906.		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	1,250.00	1,250.00
October, 1906.		
Paid R. Shepard, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	1,250.00	1,250.00
Total		5,000.00
PAPER ACCOUNT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Southern Paper Co., paper for public printing	496.13	
Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	1,190.22	
McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	431.53	
New York and Pennsylvania Co., paper for public printing	1,040.61	
Bradley-Reese Co., paper for public printing	41.23	3,199.72
January, 1906.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	83.55	83.55
March, 1906.		
Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	173.62	
Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	97.08	
Bradley-Reese Co., paper for public printing	775.23	
New York and Pennsylvania Co., paper for public printing	184.17	1,230.10
May, 1906.		
Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	145.54	
McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	371.85	517.39
June, 1906.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	206.75	206.75
July, 1906.		
Paid McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	543.15	
Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	1,019.49	
McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	267.33	1,829.97
August, 1906.		
Paid Bradley-Reese Co., paper for public printing	150.06	
McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	241.25	391.31
September, 1906.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	21.97	
Cincinnati Cordage and Paper Co., paper for public printing	183.86	
McDonald & Fisher, paper for public printing	488.47	694.30

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PAPER ACCOUNT—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Paid F. N. McDonald & Co., paper for public printing	$ 326.56	
Southern Paper Co., paper for public printing	8.40	
		$ 334.96
November, 1906.		
Paid Dobler & Mudge, paper for public printing	849.07	
F. N. McDonald & Co., paper for public printing	328.99	
		1,178.06
Total		9,666.11
PENSIONS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. F. Dixon, Auditor, carrying into effect Pension Laws 1906	300.00	
Paid sundry pensions during month	151,110.00	
		151,410.00
January, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	98,486.00	
		98,486.00
February, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	8,068.00	
		8,068.00
March, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	2,661.00	
		2,661.00
April, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	1,215.00	
		1,215.00
May, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	391.00	
		391.00
June, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	216.00	
		216.00
July, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	216.00	
		216.00
August, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	229.00	
		229.00
September, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	72.00	
		72.00
October, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	54.00	
		54.00
November, 1906.		
Paid sundry pensions during month	50.00	
		50.00
Total		263,068.00
POSTAGE AND STATIONERY.		
December, 1905.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, 200 postal cards for Department Public Instruction	2.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, stamped envelopes for Treasury Department	42.80	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, Auditor's Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, Insurance Department	40.00	
S. H. Wiley, office supplies Department Public Instruction	2.48	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for mailing pension warrants	30.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	25.00	
		222.28

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

January, 1906.		
Paid Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Treasury Department	$ 11.80	
R. D. W. Connor, stamps received as cash	25.35	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	100.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00	
Randolph Paper Box Co., filing cases Attorney-General	28.52	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	70.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	12.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing	10.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., 6,000 warrants Auditor's Department	90.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	100.00	
		$ 547.67
February, 1906.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	40.00	
A. Williams & Co., office supplies and stationery, January, 1906	284.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, stamped envelopes for Executive Department	32.10	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Board Public Charities	35.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, special delivery stamps Executive Department	2.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General's Department	20.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	15.00	
		458.60
March, 1906.		
Paid S. H. Wiley, stationery supplies for Department Public Instruction	28.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00	
Insurance Field, stationery for Insurance Department	62.72	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery supplies various departments	65.65	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery supplies for Auditor's Department	2.45	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	30.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing (mailing reports)	200.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Board Public Charities	20.00	
J. P. Stevens Engraving Co., stationery for Corporation Commission	22.50	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for office Supreme Court Clerk	54.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Records	3.00	
S. H. Wiley, stationery for Commissioner Labor and Printing	1.50	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
		660.32
April, 1906.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	30.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General	20.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies for departments	182.25	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General	25.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	99.00	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, postage received as cash	31.79	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	30.00	
		498.04
May, 1906.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Library	21.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	30.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., office supplies various departments	102.10	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing, collecting statistics	100.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*			
May, 1906—(Continued).			
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, mailing Auditor's Reports	$ 70.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	50.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, stamped envelopes, Executive Department	53.70		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	20.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	30.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for mailing Corporation Commission Reports	100.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for mailing Corporation Commission Reports	25.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	64.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing	50.00	$	806.00
June, 1906.			
Paid Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies various departments	438.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	70.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	25.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	50.00		
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for State Department	172.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	3.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	50.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission Department	50.00		
Stone & Barringer, stationery supplies, Treasury Department	7.70		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	10.00		915.70
July, 1906.			
Paid American Ribbon and Carbon Co., carbon for Auditor's Department	3.50		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, deposits for due postage, Insurance Department	2.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, box rent various departments	13.50		
J. P. Stevens Engraving Co., envelopes for Corporation Commission	4.50		
American Ribbon and Carbon Co., carbon sheets, Corporation Commission	6.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	25.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00		
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies various departments	40.60		
Capital Typewriter Co., paper for Insurance Department	3.45		
American Ribbon and Carbon Co., carbon sheets, Insurance Department	16.25		
Stone & Barringer, stationery supplies, Clerk Superior Court	84.95		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	50.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	40.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	25.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage special delivery stamps, State Department	2.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	47.00		453.75
August, 1906.			
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Board Public Charities	20.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Commissioner Labor and Printing, mailing reports	50.00		
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Treasury Department	15.00		
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Corporation Commission	46.50		
Alfred Williams & Co., sundry stationery supplies various departments	63.55		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	20.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General	20.00		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00		

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

POSTAGE AND STATIONERY—*continued.*

August, 1906—(Continued).		
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	$ 40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	45.00	
Stone & Barringer, supplies for Commissioner Labor and Printing	1.75	
C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Department of State	40.00	
J. P. Stevens Engraving Co., envelopes for Supreme Court	4.00	
		$ 455.80
September, 1906.		
Paid C. T. Bailey, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	25.00	
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., stationery for Department Public Instruction	32.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
A. Williams & Co., stationery various Departments	175.55	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for State Department	20.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	42.80	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	20.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
		475.35
October, 1906.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Treasury Department	20.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, box rent various departments	13.50	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	10.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for State Department	15.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	45.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, stamped envelopes, Treasury Department	107.00	
Alfred Williams & Co., stationery supplies various departments	58.05	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Corporation Commission	40.00	
		388.55
November, 1906.		
Paid W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Board Public Charities	25.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Attorney-General	30.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Department Public Instruction	50.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Executive Department	12.00	
Weaver & Lynch, printing check book, Shell-fish Fund	7.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Adjutant-General's Department	4.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Insurance Department	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for State Department	40.00	
W. G. Briggs, Postmaster, postage for Auditor's Department	40.00	
		248.00
Total		6,130.06

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

December, 1905.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for November, 1905	8.37	
Young & Hughes, plumbing and supplies, Capitol and Supreme Court Buildings	7.75	
T. F. Brockwell, sundry repairs Capitol	28.45	
F. W. Hunnicutt, building foundations for filing cases in State Department	60.00	
		104.57

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*continued.*

January, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for December, 1905	$ 8.33	
Glenn & Williams, painting office, State Department	67.00	
W. B. Grimes, Agent, rent of building Insurance Department, 3 months to January 1, 1906	150.00	
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectant for buildings	48.00	
Raleigh Construction Co., installing lights and repairing bells Supreme Court Building	4.21	
		$ 277.54
February, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for January, 1906	8.33	
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets and rugs, Treasury and State Departments and cleaning carpets for departments	322.63	
Young & Hughes, plumbing at Supreme Court Building and Capitol	6.90	
T. S. Stevenson, plumbing at Insurance Department	2.75	
Art Metal Construction Co., metal filing cases for State Department	1,380.00	
		1,720.61
March, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for February, 1906	8.33	
Young & Hughes, plumbing various departments	15.33	
Dobbin & Ferrall, cleaning carpets Supreme Court Building	227.20	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., repairs Capitol roof	15.00	
Royall & Borden Co., 2 desks Executive Department	205.00	
		470.86
April, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for March, 1906	8.33	
Young & Hughes, sundry plumbing	21.10	
T. S. Stevenson, sundry plumbing	19.50	
W. B. Grimes, Agent, rent January 1 to April 1, 1906, Insurance Department	150.00	
J. W. Davis, painting walls and ceiling closet at Capitol	10.00	
Pegram & Adams, laying foundation and floor Executive Department	85.50	
		294.43
May, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for April, 1906	8.33	
Young & Hughes, plumbing various buildings	12.95	
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., repairs to roof Capitol	2.00	
Glenn & Williams, painting Executive offices	173.00	
Allen Roofing Co., repairs to Capitol	2.75	
McClonnoch Metal Co., mantel for Executive Department	100.00	
Art Metal Construction Co., metal file cases for Executive Department	1,000.00	
		1,299.03
June, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for May, 1906	8.33	
N. G. Yarborough, repairing chairs for Capitol Building	7.00	
W. A. Stunkel & Co., plumbing repairs Supreme Court Building	1.20	
Young & Hughes, plumbing repairs various buildings	10.35	
Glenn & Williams, painting in Executive and Treasury Departments	30.00	
News and Observer Co., printing notice for bids paving Capitol walks	4.40	
Charlotte Observer, printing notice for bids paving Capitol walks	9.80	
W. H. Brewer, repairing door hinge, Executive Department	1.00	
		72.08
July, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for June, 1906	8.33	
W. B. Grimes, Agent, rent building occupied by Insurance Commissioner, April 1 to July 1, 1906	150.00	
Glenn and Williams, painting office of Adjutant-General	47.50	
T. S. Stevenson, plumbing at Capitol	16.50	
		222.33

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*continued.*

August, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for July, 1906	$ 8.33	
Whiting Bros., uniform for watchman at Capitol	18.00	
Young & Hughes, sundry plumbing	3.00	
T. S. Stevenson, sundry plumbing	42.28	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for various buildings	43.86	
		$ 115.47
September, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for August, 1906	8.33	
Young & Hughes, plumbing various departments	5.50	
Dobbin & Ferrall, carpets for Adjutant-General's Department	49.72	
A. Williams & Co., file cases, Adjutant-General's Department	249.60	
David Outlaw, 1½ days' work on grounds	1.12	
George Medlin, cleaning out well	5.00	
Dillard Rand, hauling dirt for Square	3.40	
Western Union Telegraph Co., time service electric clock	3.00	
Dillard Rand, hauling dirt to Square	1.60	
William Loyd, hauling dirt to Square	1.00	
A. J. Bashford, hauling 310 loads to Square	31.00	
		359.27
October, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board Public Buildings and Grounds, salary for September, 1906	8.33	
F. W. Hunnicutt, enlarging granite steps, south entrance Capitol grounds	125.00	
A. J. Bashford, hauling 113 loads dirt to Square	11.30	
David Outlaw, 4½ days' work on grounds	3.37	
William Baskerville, bottoming 9 chairs for Capitol Building	2.25	
A. J. Bashford, 9 loads black dirt for Capitol Square	2.25	
N. G. Yarborough, 1 dozen brooms for Capitol	5.00	
News and Observer, publishing advertisement for bids repairing Senate Chamber	3.20	
		160.70
November, 1906.		
Paid A. H. Arrington, Secretary Board, salary for October, 1906	8.33	
Royall & Borden Furniture Co., desk for Judge Brown, Supreme Court	35.00	
Carolina Hardware Co., coal scoop for boiler-room	.90	
David Outlaw, 4 days' work on grounds	2.75	
W. B. Grimes, rent, Insurance Department Building, July 1 to October 1, 1906	150.00	
John B. Harris, 2 days on grounds	2.00	
Thomas H. Briggs & Sons, sundry hardware for various buildings	31.43	
Raleigh Construction Co., sundry repairs to buildings	1.73	
		232.14
Total		5,329.03

PUBLIC PRINTING.

December, 1905.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	724.09	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	842.84	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	410.53	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	388.33	
		2,365.79
January, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	317.49	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	261.47	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	245.57	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	161.72	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	591.01	
		1,577.26
February, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	562.93	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	790.57	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., printing for various departments	803.11	
		2,156.61

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

PUBLIC PRINTING—*continued.*		
March, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	$ 213.13	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing far various departments	1,250.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	516.27	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	509.27	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	1,524.37	
		$ 4,013.04
April, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	303.46	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	281.83	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	808.12	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	385.65	
		1,779.06
May, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	881.98	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	401.84	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	172.49	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	475.00	
		1,931.31
June, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	1,108.29	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	248.47	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	171.06	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	129.83	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	507.39	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	49.15	
		2,214.19
July, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	478.09	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	976.28	
		1,274.37
August, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	662.04	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	160.48	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	363.70	
		1,186.22
September, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	473.80	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	256.57	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	2,241.60	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	1,009.63	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	306.15	
		4,287.75
October, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	1,146.13	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	367.26	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	377.38	
		1,890.77
November, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	511.72	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	624.08	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	3,323.05	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., public printing for various departments	1,150.35	
		5,609.20
Total		30,285.57
REPAYMENT OF LOAN TO BOARD OF EDUCATION.		
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer Board of Education, part payment of loan	20,000.00	
		20,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer Board of Education, part payment of loan	25,000.00	
		25,000.00
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer Board of Education, part payment of loan	30,000.00	
		30,000.00
Total		75,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

REPRINTING SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

December, 1905.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	$ 257.96	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	50.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	231.82	
		$ 539.78
January, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	946.81	
		946.81
February, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	700.00	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	294.06	
		994.06
March, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	510.00	
		510.00
April, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	206.21	
		206.21
May, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	350.00	
		350.00
June, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	389.53	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	729.10	
		1,118.63
July, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	351.49	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	380.90	
		732.39
August, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	296.06	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	370.90	
		666.96
September, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	270.94	
E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	596.56	
		867.50
October, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., reprinting Supreme Court Reports	360.90	
		360.90
Total		7,393.24

SETTLING STATE TAXES.

Paid sundry Sheriffs for settling 1905 State taxes, as follows:

December, 1905.		
Paid J. T. Ellington, Sheriff Johnston county	9.40	
E. A. Powell, Sheriff Vance county	12.00	
		21.40
January, 1906.		
Paid M. W. Page, Sheriff Wake county	15.00	
T. C. Bond, Sheriff Bertie county	6.00	
S. W. Andrews, Sheriff Orange county	11.00	
R. T. Kernodle, Sheriff Alamance county	15.00	
Peter Rourk, Sheriff Brunswick county	12.00	
J. R. Milliken, Sheriff Chatham county	3.00	
C. W. Lyon, Sheriff Bladen county	14.60	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county	3.00	
R. T. Hodges, Sheriff Beaufort county	3.00	
A. B. Suttle, Sheriff Cleveland county	3.00	
T. N. Bates, Sheriff Cherokee county	3.00	
L. Middleton, Sheriff Duplin county	10.60	
E. S. Norman, Sheriff Chowan county	3.00	
A. D. Warren, Sheriff Greene county	10.50	
Lon Taylor, Sheriff Jones county	7.00	
J. K. Cline, Sheriff Lincoln county	3.00	
A. B. Campen, Sheriff Pamlico county	6.70	
J. A. Boggan, Sheriff Anson county	3.00	
P. H. Marshburn, Sheriff McDowell county	8.40	
		140.80

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid S. A. Choate, Sheriff Alleghany county	$ 3.00	
J. W. Killian, Sheriff Catawba county	3.00	
J. C. Crawford, Sheriff Martin county	6.00	
Charles Reid, Sheriff Pasquotank county	3.00	
J. A. Ammons, Sheriff Graham county	5.60	
C. E. Brooks, Sheriff Henderson county	2.00	
J. H. Johnson, Sheriff Wilkes county	8.25	
W. C. Robertson, Sheriff Polk county	6.60	
C. C. Kilpatrick, Sheriff Transylvania county	2.00	
E. A. Martin, Sheriff Rutherford county	3.00	
H. C. Kearney, Sheriff Franklin county	6.00	
W. L. Forbes, Sheriff Camden county	9.00	
R. O. Riddick, Sheriff Gates county	4.60	
J. E. Barnard, Sheriff Currituck county	8.50	
W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county	3.00	
		$ 73.55
March, 1906.		
Paid W. O. Summers, Sheriff Iredell county	3.00	
B. A. Horn, Sheriff Union county	12.00	
W. C. Miller, Sheriff Onslow county	13.40	
B. F. Bray, Sheriff Perquimans county	3.00	
J. F. Franks, Sheriff Swain county	9.00	
A. H. Etheridge, Sheriff Dare county	13.00	
		53.40
April, 1906.		
Paid J. W. Alexander, Sheriff Clay county	6.20	
R. J. Petree, Sheriff Stokes county	9.00	
J. P. Nunn, Sheriff Lenoir county	6.00	
W. W. Alderman, Sheriff Pender county	7.50	
R. E. Davis, Sheriff Warren county	3.00	
S. R. Green, Sheriff Stanly county	3.00	
H. D. Dean, Sheriff Macon county	3.00	
C. B. Armstrong, Sheriff Gaston county	6.00	
O. F. F. Pool, Sheriff Alexander county	3.00	
J. W. Biddle, Sheriff Craven county	3.00	
W. C. Norton, Sheriff Jackson county	6.00	
A. W. Fitch, Sheriff Caldwell county	5.60	
John W. Hodges, Sheriff Watauga county	9.00	
M. C. Honeycutt, Sheriff Yancey county	10.00	
		80.30
May, 1906.		
Paid J. L. Sheek, Sheriff Davie county	3.00	
T. J. Mann, Sheriff Hyde county	18.40	
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county	12.00	
G. T. White, Sheriff Yadkin county	8.60	
W. D. McLaurin, Sheriff Scotland county	3.00	
N. S. Thompson, Sheriff Person county	3.00	
		48.00
June, 1906.		
Paid L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county	6.00	
W. B. Cooper, Sheriff Tyrrell county	3.00	
D. R. Noland, Sheriff Haywood county	4.00	
S. P. Hancock, Sheriff Carteret county	3.00	
M. L. Hinson, Sheriff Richmond county	3.00	
F. P. Shields, Treasurer Halifax county, 1904 taxes	10.00	
		29.00
July, 1906.		
Paid L. W. Tucker, Sheriff Pitt county, mileage allowed by Treasurer, settling	23.40	
J. G. Butler, Sheriff Columbus county, mileage allowed by Treasurer, settling	12.20	
A. E. Garrett, Sheriff Hertford county, mileage allowed by Treasurer, settling	6.00	
R. F. Rush, Sheriff Montgomery county, mileage allowed by Treasurer, settling	13.00	
F. H. Stedman, Sheriff New Hanover county, mileage allowed by Treasurer, settling	3.00	
		57.60

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SETTLING STATE TAXES—*continued.*

August, 1906.		
Paid C. F. Pope, Sheriff Harnett county	$ 7.00	
W. H. Marsh, Sheriff Cumberland county	9.00	
B. F. Dawson, Sheriff Edgecombe county	12.40	
W. M. Warren, Sheriff Nash county	11.40	
D. R. Julian, Sheriff Rowan county	3.00	
A. W. Aman, Sheriff Sampson county	3.00	
W. D. P. Sharp, Sheriff Wilson county	6.00	
		$ 51.80
September, 1906.		
Paid F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county	3.00	
Ambrose Clark, Sheriff Ashe county	12.00	
George B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county	5.00	
T. J. Finch, Sheriff Randolph county	6.00	
		26.00
October, 1906.		
Paid J. F. Harris, Sheriff Cabarrus county	15.00	
W. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county	12.00	
F. P. Allspaugh, Sheriff Forsyth county	3.30	
J. F. Jordan, Sheriff Guilford county	6.00	
J. K. Chambers, Tax Collector Buncombe county	3.00	
C. M. McDowell, Sheriff Burke county	3.00	
E. K. Howard, Sheriff Granville county	15.00	
		57.30
November, 1906.		
Paid E. A. Stevens, Sheriff Wayne county	6.00	
M. F. Pinnix, Sheriff Rockingham county	3.00	
T. S. F. Dorsett, Sheriff Davidson county	6.00	
J. G. L. Crocker, Treasurer Northampton county	5.60	
		20.60
Total		659.75

SOLDIERS' HOME.

December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, appropriation for building	2,000.00	
		2,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
		5,000.00
Total		17,000.00

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

December, 1905.		
Paid C. T. Chadwick, salary as Inspector 1 month to November 16, 1905	40.00	
Edward Neilson, salary as Inspector from October 16 to December 1, 1905	60.00	
R. W. Wallace, groceries for "Atlantic"	21.75	
Moore & Willis, groceries for "Atlantic"	17.59	
R. L. Daniels, services as Inspector	4.00	
Standard Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic"	6.03	
J. W. Wallace, salary as Captain of "Atlantic," October 9 to November 24, 1905	60.00	
T. C. Wade, salary as Engineer on "Atlantic," October 9 to November 24, 1905	80.00	

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—*continued.*

December, 1905—(Continued).		
William Bell, salary as Steward, 13 days October, 1904, and from October 9 to December 9, 1905	$ 83.00	
Standard Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic"	49.48	
L. W. Nelson, services and charter of boat January 5 to February 20, 1905	270.00	
W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, services and expenses August 1 to November 1, 1905	300.00	
Fernie Gaskill, salary as Inspector, October 15 to December 15, 1905	80.00	
C. T. Chadwick, salary as Inspector, November 16 to December 16, 1905	40.00	
A. M. Sadler, salary as Inspector, November 20 to December 20, 1905	40.00	
J. N. Whitehurst, salary as Inspector, for November, 1905	40.00	
		$ 1,191.85
January, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Webb, Commissioner, salary and expenses November 1, 1905, to January 1, 1906	200.00	
R. W. Wallace, groceries for "Atlantic" and "Mystery"	22.94	
W. R. Wade, repairs to "Atlantic" and "Mystery"	12.85	
J. F. Foster, services as Inspector, October 15 to December 15, 1905	60.00	
E. L. Swindell, services as Inspector for November, 1905	40.00	
Moore & Willis, meat for "Atlantic"	15.48	
C. C. Jennett, services as Inspector for January, 1905	40.00	
W. J. Wyatt, coal for "Atlantic"	4.50	
W. J. Halls, battery for "Atlantic"	7.20	
R. W. Wallace, provisions for "Atlantic"	14.42	
G. H. Hill, services as Assistant Commissioner, March to May, 1905	116.66	
T. D. Webb, fixtures for "Atlantic" and "Mystery"	16.25	
W. L. Lupton, salary as Inspector, January 15 to March 15, 1905	80.00	
Morehead City Drug Co., drugs for "Atlantic" and "Mystery" account	5.50	
S. Styron, services as Inspector, December, 1904	40.00	
J. W. Goodwin, services as Inspector, December, 1904	40.00	
T. M. Lupton, services as Inspector, December, 1904	40.00	
T. D. Davis, services as Inspector, December 15, 1904, to January 15, 1905	40.00	
William Felton, services as Inspector, January, 1905	40.00	
J. N. Whitehurst, services as Inspector, February 1 to April 1, 1905, and December, 1905	100.00	
D. B. Wade & Son, charter of launch	7.50	
C. T. Chadwick, services as Inspector, December 1, 1904, to February 26, 1905, and December 16, 1905, to January, 1906	140.00	
A. M. Sadler, services as Inspector, December 20, 1905, to January 20, 1906	40.00	
Fernie Gaskill, services as Inspector, December 15, 1905, to January 15, 1906	40.00	
Edward Neilson, services as Inspector for December, 1905	40.00	
J. F. Foster, services as Inspector, December 15, 1905, to January 15, 1906	30.00	
B. F. Forehand, services as night Inspector, December 1, 1905, to January 15, 1906	15.00	
Standard Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic"	23.29	
E. L. Swindell, services as Inspector for December, 1905	40.00	
		1,311.59
February, 1906.		
Paid Robert Robinson, services as Mate on "Atlantic" for March, 1905	30.00	
New Bern Iron Works, repairs to "Atlantic" and "Mystery"	12.90	
W. M. Webb, Commissioner, services and expenses January, 1906; postage account November 1, 1905, to February 1, 1906	107.50	
J. T. Morton, supplies for "Mystery" and "Atlantic"	41.41	
W. R. Wade, repairs to "Mystery" and "Atlantic"	61.10	
J. N. Pigott, services as sub-Inspector 2 months and 18 days in 1904	78.00	
C. C. Jennett, services as Inspector, February 1 to March 15, 1905	60.00	
George H. Willis, services as Inspector, February and March, 1905	80.00	
M. Royall, services as Inspector, November 13, 1905, to January 13, 1906	60.00	
W. T. Berry, gasoline for "Mystery"	15.46	
J. Q. Horner, services as Inspector, 4 days	6.00	
		552.37

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—*continued.*		
March, 1906.		
Paid J. W. Wallace, salary as Captain of "Atlantic," November 24, 1905, to January 24, 1906	$ 80.00	
T. C. Wade, salary as Engineer on "Atlantic," November 24, 1905, to January 24, 1906	80.00	
William Bell, salary as Steward on "Atlantic," December 9, 1905, to February 9, 1906	70.00	
W. M. Webb, Commissioner, salary and expenses, February, 1906	100.00	
J. A. Morris, services as Inspector, December 9, 1905, to January 7, 1906	30.00	
L. J. Willis, services on "Mystery," 2 months	50.00	
John Nelson, services on "Mystery," 2 months	80.00	
National Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic" and "Mystery"	62.17	
L. W. Nelson, use of "Nerva Pearl," February 20, 1905, to April, 1905	240.00	
Bell & Co., provisions for "Atlantic"	20.86	
Moore & Willis, provisions for "Atlantic"	20.31	
Jessie Bell, painting on "Atlantic"	3.50	
H. L. Gaskell, services as Inspector, December 23, 1904, to February 1, 1905	41.60	
C. C. Jennett, services as Inspector, December 11, 1905, to January 11, 1906	40.00	
J. N. Whitehurst, services as Inspector, January, 1906	40.00	
Edward Neilson, services as Inspector, January, 1906	40.00	
A. M. Sadler, services as Inspector, January 20 to February 20, 1906	40.00	
E. L. Swindell, services as Inspector, January, 1906	40.00	
W. A. Lupton, services as Inspector, November 20 to December 20, 1905	40.00	
C. T. Chadwick, services as Inspector, February 26 to May, 1905	86.65	
J. N. Pigott, services as Inspector, February 1 to March 25, 1905	55.00	
F. P. Latham, services as Inspector, December 15, 1904, to February 15, 1905	80.00	
Leon Mayo, services as Inspector, December 24, 1904, to February 1, 1905	39.64	
T. D. Howard, services as Inspector, March, 1905	30.00	
		$ 1,409.73
April, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and expenses for March, 1906	100.00	
Martin Royall, services as Inspector, February, 1906	30.00	
Alonzo Thomas, oars, etc., for "Mystery"	5.50	
Edward Neilson, services as Inspector, February, 1906	40.00	
C. T. Chadwick, services as Inspector, January 16 to February 16, 1906	40.00	
J. N. Whitehurst, services as Inspector, February, 1906	40.00	
M. D. Powers, services as Inspector, December 5, 1904, to January 5, 1905	40.00	
J. F. Foster, services as Inspector, January 15 to March 15, 1906	60.00	
B. F. Forehand, services as Assistant Inspector, January 15 to March 15, 1906	20.00	
William Foster, services as Inspector, 10 days in January, 1906	12.50	
W. M. Webb, cash advanced J. W. Wallace, for salary as Captain of "Atlantic," January 24 to March 1, 1906	46.65	
George Nelson, work on "Atlantic"	18.00	
William Bell, 3 days' service on "Atlantic"	4.50	
A. T. Piner, 3 days' service on "Atlantic"	4.50	
National Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic"	25.90	
George H. Willis, 3 days' service as Inspector	5.00	
E. L. Swindell, services as Inspector, February, 1906	40.00	
		532.55
May, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and expenses, April, 1906	100.00	
Bell & Co., provisions for "Atlantic"	6.45	
Edward Neilson, salary as Inspector, March and April, 1906	70.00	
Eugene Bell, painting on "Atlantic"	10.00	
		186.45

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SHELL-FISH COMMISSION—*continued.*		
June, 1906.		
Paid W. M. Webb, Oyster Commissioner, salary and expenses, May, 1906	$ 100.00	
National Oil Co., gasoline for "Atlantic"	14.70	
A. M. Sadler, services as Inspector, February 20 to March 20, 1906	40.00	
Evans & Meekins, gasoline and launch service, April 1 to May 15, 1906	153.21	
John L. Horner, services as Inspector, April 1 to May 15, 1906	75.00	
J. W. Twine, services as Inspector, April 1 to May 15, 1906	66.00	
W. S. Davis, services as Inspector, December 19, 1905, to February 1, 1906, and April 1, 1906, to May 15, 1906	108.50	
L. W. Nelson, charter for "Nerva Pearl," November 15, 1905, to December 21, 1905, and "Mystery" December 21, 1905, to March 1, 1906	540.93	
		$ 1,098.34
Total		6,282.88
STATE BOUNDARY-LINE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid J. E. Purcell, part payment for establishing line between Marlboro county, S. C., and Scotland and Richmond counties	350.00	
		350.00
January, 1906.		
Paid J. E. Purcell, balance for establishing line between Marlboro county, S. C., and Scotland and Richmond counties	258.50	
		258.50
Total		608.50
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS.		
July, 1906.		
Paid W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	29.25	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	54.85	
J. R. Lewellyn, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	43.00	
Clarence Call, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	41.20	
		168.30
August, 1906.		
Paid W. G. Lamb, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	33.25	
A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	56.70	
J. R. Lewellyn, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	43.00	
R. T. Claywell, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	34.85	
Clarence Call, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	40.60	
		208.40
November, 1906.		
Paid A. B. Freeman, per diem and expenses attending meeting of Board	58.50	
		58.50
Total		335.20
STATE DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for November, 1905	166.74	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for November, 1905	16.66	
George W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1905	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for November, 1905	100.00	
		383.40

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

January, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for December, 1905	$ 166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for December, 1905	66.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1905	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for December, 1905	100.00	
		$ 433.32
February, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for January, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for January, 1906	117.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for January, 1906	100.00	
		484.32
March, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for February, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for February, 1906	66.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for February, 1906	100.00	
		433.32
April, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for March, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for March, 1906	86.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for March, 1906	100.00	
		453.32
May, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for April, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for April, 1906	86.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
		453.32
June, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for May, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for May, 1906	90.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for April, 1906	100.00	
		457.32
July, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for June, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for June, 1906	91.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for June, 1906	100.00	
		458.32
August, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for July, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for July, 1906	86.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for July, 1906	100.00	
		453.32
September, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for August, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for August, 1906	90.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for August, 1906	100.00	
		457.32
October, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1906	166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for September, 1906	82.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for September, 1906	100.00	
		449.32

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

November, 1906.		
Paid J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, salary for October, 1906	$ 166.66	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for October, 1906	91.66	
G. W. Norwood, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1906	100.00	
W. S. Wilson, Corporation Clerk, salary for October. 1906	100.00	
J. Bryan Grimes, Secretary of State, extra clerical hire for October, 1906	28.08	
		$ 483.40
Total		5,400.00

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

January, 1906.		
Paid J. H. Pratt, acting State Geologist, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
April, 1906.		
Paid J. H. Pratt, acting State Geologist, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
July, 1906.		
Paid J. H. Pratt, acting State Geologist, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
October, 1906.		
Paid J. H. Pratt, acting State Geologist, part 1906 appropriation	2,500.00	
		2,500.00
Total		10,000.00

STATE GUARD.

March, 1906.		
Paid George L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1906.		
Paid George L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, part 1906 appropriation	3,000.00	
		3,000.00
August, 1906.		
Paid George L. Peterson, Paymaster-General, balance 1906 appropriation	8,000.00	
		8,000.00
Total		16,000.00

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL.

December, 1905.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for November, 1905	40.00	
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, expenses as member Camp Site Board	22.15	
J. F. Armfield, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	44.00	
J. N. Craig, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	43.25	
J. L. Ludlow, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	32.15	
J. F. Gardner, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	56.10	
Ivey Foreman, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	28.00	
H. C. Bragaw, expenses and per diem, Camp Site Board	49.20	
T. H. Bain, insurance on Arsenal	75.00	
Henry Perry, insurance on property	41.25	
H. C. Bragaw, services and expenses as witness, Court Inquiry, Colonel J. N. Craig	14.65	
R. R. Bellamy, drugs for hospital, Camp Glenn	10.19	
		455.94
January, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for December, 1905	50.80	
W. E. Gary, 11 days' services at Wilmington	44.00	
P. T. Jones, supplies, Quartermaster-General's Department	12.05	
A. B. Stronach, rent of warehouse, November 27 to December 27, 1905	30.00	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, cord and powder for Arsenal	5.20	
Home Telegraph and Telephone Co., messages November 1, 1905, to January 12, 1906	13.80	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges	2.73	
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, expenses attending National Guard Association	49.50	
F. P. Hobgood, expenses attending National Guard Association	49.20	
		257.28

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
February, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for January, 1906	$ 40.00	
F. A. Macon, expenses to Washington, D. C., attending National Guard Association	65.70	
H. A. Love, expenses to Washington, D. C., attending National Guard Association	52.50	
William F. Robertson, expenses to Washington, D. C., attending National Guard Association	43.60	
Southern Express Co., repairs and express c. o. d. charges, instruments 3rd Regiment Band	47.45	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, mustering in "Company A," Lexington, inspecting books Paymaster-General	84.16	
		$ 333.41
March, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for February, 1906	40.00	
Darnell & Thomas, repairs to 3rd Regiment Band instruments	177.49	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse, December 28, 1905, to February 28, 1906	60.00	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington adjusting accounts	35.00	
F. A. Macon, Brigadier-General, expenses to Washington adjusting accounts	27.15	
T. H. Briggs & Sons, cord for Arsenal	3.80	
		343.44
April, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for March, 1906, drayage paid	45.75	
C. J. McSorley, per diem, Naval Division, Beaufort, guarding New Bern jail	196.76	
A. A. Keefer, expenses assuming charge property and stores, Beaufort Naval Brigade	43.90	
T. C. Daniels, 4 days' services in command Naval Division, guarding New Bern jail	16.00	
R. B. Glenn, Governor, expenses to Washington, D. C., adjusting military accounts	30.00	
F. A. Macon, expenses to Washington, D. C., adjusting military accounts	24.00	
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, expenses to Morehead City	20.05	
		376.46
May, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for April, 1906	40.00	
Southern Railway Co., freight on package	.84	
T. H. Bain, Colonel and Inspector-General, inspecting sundry companies, bands, etc.	739.28	
		780.12
June, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for May, 1906	40.00	
F. A. Macon, expenses to Washington, D. C., special order	22.45	
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, expenses to Morehead City inspecting camp site	25.05	
Darnell & Thomas, musical supplies 3rd Regiment Band	8.15	
		95.65
July, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for June, 1906, and drayage paid	42.75	
Thomas R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, transportation to Morehead City and return, camp site	17.90	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, labor and drayage	17.00	
T. H. Bain, Inspector-General, mustering in band, Naval Division, and inspection	106.52	
John D. Frost, 1906 dues State Guard, and amount due on deficiency fund	58.00	
Sergeant J. W. Pike, labor and drayage	9.25	
		251.42
August, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for July, 1906	40.00	
Southern Railway Co., freight on guns	1.21	
		41.21
September, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for August, drayage and labor	62.35	
F. P. Hobgood, expenses incident to calling out troops Salisbury lynching	10.25	
		72.60

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE GUARD, SPECIAL—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for September and drayage paid	$ 45.00	
General J. F. Armfield, services and expenses on Board Revision and Regulations	54.80	
Colonel R. L. Leinster, services 7 days' Recorder on Board Revision and Regulations	28.00	
		$ 127.80
November, 1906.		
Paid Sergeant J. W. Pike, salary for October, 1906	40.00	
A. B. Stronach Co., rent of warehouse March 1 to November 1, 1906	240.00	
T. R. Robertson, Adjutant-General, 6 days' services on Board Regulations	24.00	
F. A. Macon, services on Board Regulations	14.00	
Henderson Loan and Real Estate Co., 3 months' rent Quartermaster-General Department building	60.00	
A. J. Satterwhite, drayage, Quartermaster-General Department building	2.70	
Henry Perry, insurance, Quartermaster-General Department supplies	38.50	
R. H. Hubbard, insurance, Quartermaster-General Department supplies	12.50	
P. T. Jones, printing and stationery	21.25	
Home Telephone Co., phone charges	9.40	
		462.35
Total		3,597.68
STATE HOSPITAL, GOLDSBORO.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	5,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	3,000.00	
		8,000.00
Total		58,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HOSPITAL, MORGANTON.

December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	15,000.00	15,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	15,000.00	15,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	15,000.00	15,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	15,000.00	15,000.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	10,000.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, special 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation	13,000.00	23,000.00
Total		145,000.00

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH.

December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	7,500.00	7,500.00
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation, for building	10,000.00	16,500.00
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	6,500.00	6,500.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE HOSPITAL, RALEIGH—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation	$ 6,500.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation for building	10,000.00	
		$ 16,500.00
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, part 1906 appropriation for support	6,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, balance 1906 appropriation for support	6,000.00	
		12,000.00
Total		98,000.00
STATE LIBRARY.		
December, 1905.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for November, 1905	104.24	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for November, 1905	25.00	
		129.24
January, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for December, 1905	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for December, 1905	25.00	
		129.16
February, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for January, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for January, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
March, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for February, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for February, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
April, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for March, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for March, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
May, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for April, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for April, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
June, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for May, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for May, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
July, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for June, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for June, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
August, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for July, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for July, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
September, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for August, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for August, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
October, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for September, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for September, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
November, 1906.		
Paid M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, salary for October, 1906	104.16	
Miss Carrie Broughton, Assistant, salary for October, 1906	25.00	
		129.16
Total		1,550.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid American Book Co., books for Library	$ 12.75	
A. L. Fries, books for Library	2.00	
Ginn & Co., books for Library	3.00	
Avil Publishing Co., balance due	6.00	
A. S. Talley, Jr., books for Library	1.00	
B. B. Winbourne, books for Library	2.50	
Perry Mason & Co., books for Library	1.75	
E. F. Lewis, books for Library	1.00	
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, expenses attending meeting of Southern Librarians, Atlanta	25.00	
		$ 55.00
January, 1906.		
Paid Smith & Lamar, books for Library	1.05	
Home Supply and Library Co., books for Library	30.25	
Avery Publishing Co., books for Library	2.00	
Miss M. H. Hinton, books for Library	4.75	
Union Library Association, books for Library	26.49	
C. Merriwether, books for Library	3.00	
T. N. Ivey, books for Library	.60	
W. L. Grissom, books for Library	1.50	
		69.64
February, 1906.		
Paid Mississippi Historical Association, books for Library	10.00	
Union Library, books for Library	14.95	
South Atlantic Publishing Co., books for Library	2.00	
Washington Post Co., books for Library	6.50	
		33.45
March, 1906.		
Paid Harper Brothers, books for Library	35.00	
Baptist Book Store, books for Library	.75	
Union Library Association, books for Library	1.95	
Martin-Hoyt Co., books for Library	91.20	
		128.90
April, 1906.		
Paid Union Library Association, books for Library	14.43	
Funk & Wagnalls Publishing Co., balance on books	21.60	
Smith & Lamar, books for Library	.85	
Albert Brandt, subscription to Arena	2.50	
		39.38
May, 1906.		
Paid American Baptist Publishing Society, books for Library	3.58	
Union Library Association, books for Library	28.66	
J. M. Allen, books for Library	1.00	
		33.24
June, 1906.		
Paid G. P. Putnam Sons, books for Library	10.00	
J. M. Allen, books for Library	4.50	
M. DeL. Haywood, books for Library	2.00	
		16.50
August, 1906.		
Paid J. M. Allen, books for Library	.25	
H. D. Martin, books for Library	1.50	
Stone & Barringer, books for Library	13.95	
Union Library Association, books for Library	6.51	
D. Appleton & Co., books for Library	3.00	
Baker-Taylor Co., books for Library	1.00	
		26.21
September, 1906.		
Paid American Historical Association, books for Library	3.00	
J. M. Allen, books for Library	1.00	
The Literary Digest, books for Library	4.50	
Samuel N. Rhoades, books for Library	2.66	
		11.16
October, 1906.		
Paid American Book Co., books for Library	9.95	
S. N. Rhoades, books for Library	5.00	
Ginn & Co., books for Library	3.00	
W. L. Fleming, books for Library	6.50	
G. P. Putnam Sons, books for Library	10.00	
Washington Post, books for Library	7.20	
		41.65

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE LIBRARY, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
November, 1906.		
Paid Mrs. Justine Jones, subscription Ladies' Home Companion	$ 1.25	
A. H. Clarke Co., books for Library	4.50	
Union Library Association, books for Library	30.44	
A. Williams & Co., books for Library	7.45	
M. O. Sherrill, Librarian, balance 1906 appropriation for books	1.23	
		$ 44.87
Total		500.00
STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE.		
December, 1905.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, ¼ annual appropriation, 1906	11,250.00	
E. J. Forney, Treasurer, ½ special appropriation, 1906	5,000.00	
		16,250.00
January, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance appropriation, 1906	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
March, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part annual appropriation, 1906	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
April, 1906.		
Paid H. E. Litchford, Cashier, balance of $80,000.00 loan due National Park Bank	30,000.00	
		30,000.00
May, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
August, 1906.		
Paid E. J. Forney, Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	11,250.00	
		11,250.00
Total		85,000.00
STATE'S PRISON, EARNINGS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	9,966.57	
		9,966.57
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	4,897.52	
		4,897.52
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	7,100.97	
		7,100.97
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	13,902.19	
		13,902.19
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	8,438.34	
		8,438.34
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	10,076.63	
		10,076.63
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	10,083.02	
		10,083.02
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	8,686.46	
		8,686.46
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	7,449.05	
		7,449.05
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	10,530.40	
		10,530.40
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	14,009.86	
		14,009.86
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for earnings	9,313.85	
		9,313.85
Total		114,454.86

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE'S PRISON SUNDAY-SCHOOL APPROPRIATION.		
December, 1905.		
Paid J. M. Fleming, Warden, 1906 appropriation	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Total		50.00
STATE COLONIAL RECORDS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid W. H. Sawyer, for abstracting old wills	64.00	64.00
February, 1906.		
Paid E. M. Uzzell & Co., binding State Records	395.00	
Nash Bros., printing State Records	400.01	795.01
May, 1906.		
Paid W. S. Wilson, copying and comparing Records	87.90	87.90
June, 1906.		
Paid Miss I. E. Skinner, copying wills, etc.	14.00	
W. C. Riddick, maps, drawings, etc.	30.00	44.00
August, 1906.		
Paid J. G. De Roulhac Hamilton, filing and classifying old Executive papers	60.00	60.00
November, 1906.		
Paid Nash Bros., for printing State Records	435.07	435.07
Total		1,485.98
STATE TAXES REFUNDED.		
December, 1905.		
Paid G. H. Coope, refund brokers' license tax, account decision Supreme Court	71.66	
J. T. Jordan, Sheriff, refund franchise tax erroneously collected	190.00	
R. D. Cates, refund State tax erroneously collected	5.30	266.96
January, 1906.		
Paid B. F. Dawson, Sheriff, taxes erroneously collected from Miss K. Cheshire	31.83	
Pine Belt Construction Co., refund excess tax account appraisal error	40.00	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff, refund 1904 taxes account errors, insolvents	399.66	471.49
March, 1906.		
Paid Gastonia Furniture Co., refund excess tax 1905, account error appraisal	12.13	12.13
April, 1906.		
Paid W. J. Jackson, Sheriff Washington county, refund 1904 taxes on account errors, insolvents, etc.	135.14	135.14
May, 1906.		
Paid W. L. Forbes, Sheriff Camden county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, insolvents, etc.	41.00	
W. D. McLanier, Sheriff Scotland county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, insolvents, etc.	224.95	265.95
June, 1906.		
Paid J. F. M. Nott, emigrant tax erroneously collected, Cumberland county	95.00	
M. L. Hinson, Sheriff Richmond county, refund State tax 1905, on account errors, insolvents, etc.	168.45	
Raleigh Milling Co., refund excess tax 1904, on account error in appraisal	21.00	
I. N. Bates, Sheriff Cherokee county, refund 1905 tax on account errors, insolvents	375.02	
S. A. Salmon, Sheriff Harnett county, refund taxes 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, on account errors	97.42	756.89

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES REFUNDED—*continued.*		
July, 1906.		
Paid Carolina Distilling Co., refund 1905 taxes erroneously collected	$ 11.56	
W. C. Roberson, Sheriff Polk county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, insolvents, etc.	18.91	
J. V. McCall, ex-Sheriff Caldwell county, refund 1904 tax on account errors, insolvents, etc.	150.48	
Mrs. M. F. Robbins, refund 1905 taxes on account over-valuation	5.16	
J. M. Smith, Sheriff Caldwell county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, insolvents, etc.	210.13	
The Frix Co., refund tax overpaid as piano dealers	51.52	
		$ 447.76
August, 1906.		
Paid H. P. McPherson, Tax Collector Moore county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, etc.	743.89	
		743.89
October, 1906.		
Paid A. C. Bazemore, refund tax on account of error in listing	11.88	
G. W. Cole, Sheriff Madison county, refund State tax 1905 on account errors, insolvents, etc.	261.23	
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county, refund State tax 1905 on account errors, insolvents, etc.	315.82	
W. B. Crumpler & Co., refund liquor tax erroneously collected	42.56	
H. B. Marsh, administrator, refund inheritance tax erroneously collected	184.18	
G. B. McLeod, Sheriff Robeson county, balance on refund	4.52	
		829.19
November, 1906.		
Paid N. W. Wallace, Sheriff Mecklenburg county, refund 1903, 1904, 1905 taxes to self and Tax Collectors	682.76	
S. A. Schloss, refund 1904 and 1905 taxes on account error in listing	2.76	
F. D. Markham, Sheriff Durham county, refund 1905 taxes on account errors, etc.	331.47	
		1,016.99
Total		4,937.39
SUPREME COURT, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	22.35	
		22.35
January, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	12.00	
		12.00
February, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	3.12	
		3.12
June, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	4.30	
		4.30
August, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	15.18	
		15.18
September, 1906.		
Paid Edwards & Broughton, sundry binding and stamping for Supreme Court	4.00	
		4.00
Total		60.95

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

SUPREME COURT REPORTS, PRINTING OF.		
December, 1905.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	$ 538.30	$ 538.30
January, 1906.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	392.18	392.18
May, 1906.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	475.44	475.44
July, 1906.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	402.20	402.20
October, 1906.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	469.30	469.30
November, 1906.		
Paid The Seeman Printery, printing Supreme Court Reports	474.52	474.52
Total		2,751.94
SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.		
December, 1905.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for November, 1905	65.00	65.00
January, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for December, 1905	65.00	65.00
February, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for January, 1906	65.00	
C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, increase of salary from July 1, 1905, to February 1, 1906	11.66	76.66
March, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for February, 1906	66.66	66.66
April, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for March, 1906	66.66	66.66
May, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for April, 1906	66.66	66.66
June, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for May, 1906	66.66	66.66
July, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for June, 1906	66.66	66.66
August, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for July, 1906	66.66	66.66
September, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for August, 1906	66.66	66.66
October, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for September, 1906	66.66	66.66
November, 1906.		
Paid C. C. Cherry, Superintendent, salary for October, 1906	66.66	66.66
Total		806.60

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Southern Express Co., charges various departments	$ 152.45	
Postal Telegraph Co., charges various departments	1.43	
Southern Express Co., charges various departments	12.69	
Interstate Telephone Co., charges various departments	19.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges various departments	11.04	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., charges various departments	23.85	
		$ 220.96
January, 1906.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., charges various departments	8.34	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., charges various departments	14.35	
Postal Telegraph Co., charges various departments	5.92	
Raleigh Telephone Co., charges various departments	64.50	
		93.11
February, 1906.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., charges various departments	2.39	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges various departments	12.16	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges Executive Department	2.90	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone service department	19.75	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone service various departments	25.50	
		62.70
March, 1906.		
Paid Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent various departments	19.50	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	2.12	
Western Union Telephone Co., telegraph charges various departments	9.83	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone charges various departments	19.30	
		50.75
April, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Telephone Co., phone service various departments	60.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., charges various departments	10.31	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone charges various departments	18.45	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	6.81	
		95.57
May, 1906.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	7.54	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone charges various departments	18.50	
		26.04
June, 1906.		
Paid Interstate Telephone Co., phone service various buildings	19.50	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various buildings	6.10	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various buildings	29.45	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone charges various buildings	18.45	
		73.50
July, 1906.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	2.41	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	16.71	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone charges various departments	18.90	
		38.02
August, 1906.		
Paid Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent various departments	60.00	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	3.02	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	15.74	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone charges various departments	19.60	
		98.36
September, 1906.		
Paid Interstate Telephone Co., phone rent various buildings	19.50	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone rent Insurance Department	18.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone rent various departments	20.95	
		58.45

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ACCOUNT—*continued.*		
October, 1906.		
Paid Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	$ 26.95	
Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	9 38	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments	4.23	
Raleigh Telephone Co., phone charges various departments	85.00	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., phone charges various departments	11.30	
		$ 136.86
November, 1906.		
Paid Postal Telegraph Co., telegraph charges various departments, October	4.04	
Southern Bell Telephone Co., telephone charges various departments, October	25.80	
		29.84
Total		984.16
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
December, 1905.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for November, 1905	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for November, 1905	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for November, 1905	83.37	
Miss Irene Lacy, Teller, salary for November, 1905	62.50	
		520.87
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for December, 1905	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for December, 1905	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for December, 1905	83.33	
Miss Irene Lacy, Teller, salary for December, 1905	62.50	
		520.83
February, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for January, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for January, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for January, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for January, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
March, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for February, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for February, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for February, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for February, 1906	62.00	
		520.83
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for March, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for March, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for March, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for March, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
May, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for April, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for April, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for April, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for April, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
June, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for May, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for May, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for May, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for May, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for June, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for June, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for June, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for June, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
August, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for July, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for July, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for July, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for July, 1906	62.50	
		520.83

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*		
September, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for August, 1906	$ 250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for August, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for August, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for August, 1906	62.50	
		$ 520.83
October, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for September, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for September, 1906	125.00	
J. K. Doughton, salary for September, 1906	62.50	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for September, 1906	83.33	
		520.83
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer, salary for October, 1906	250.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, salary for October, 1906	125.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, salary for October, 1906	83.33	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, salary for October, 1906	62.50	
		520.83
Total		6,250.00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for November, 1905	60.00	
W. F. Moody, extra services rendered collecting taxes, November, 1905	25.00	
Miss Irene Lacy, extra services rendered collecting taxes, November, 1905	20.87	
P. B. Fleming, extra services rendered collecting taxes, November, 1905	16.67	
		122.54
January, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Stenographer, salary for December, 1905	60.00	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, December, 1905	16.66	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, December, 1905	25.00	
Miss Irene Lacy, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, December, 1905	20.83	
Miss Irene Lacy, Clerk, 3 days' extra services collecting taxes, December, 1905	4.50	
		126.99
February, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Stenographer, services collecting taxes, January, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, extra services collecting taxes, January, 1906	25.00	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, January, 1906	16.66	
J. K. Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, January, 1906	20.83	
		122.49
March, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Stenographer, services collecting taxes, February, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, extra services collecting taxes, February, 1906	25.00	
J. K. Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, February, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, February, 1906	16.66	
		122.49
April, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Stenographer, services collecting taxes, March, 1906	60.00	
J. K. Doughton, Teller, extra services collecting taxes, March, 1906	20.83	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, March, 1906	25.00	
P. B. Fleming, Institution Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, March, 1906	16.66	
		122.49
May, 1906.		
Paid P. B. Fleming, extra clerical hire collecting taxes, April, 1906	16.66	
Miss May F. Jones, extra clerical hire collecting taxes, April, 1906	60.00	
J. K. Doughton, extra clerical hire collecting taxes, April, 1906	20.83	
W. F. Moody, extra clerical hire collecting taxes, April, 1906	25.00	
		122.49

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, CONTINGENCIES—*continued.*		
June, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, salary for May, 1906	$ 60.00	
J. K. Doughton, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, May, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, May, 1906	16.66	
W. F. Moody, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, May, 1906	25.00	
		$ 122.49
July, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services collecting taxes, June, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, June, 1906	25.00	
P. B. Fleming, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, June, 1906	16.66	
J. K. Doughton, Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, June, 1906	20.83	
Raleigh Insurance and Realty Co., premium for Safe Burglary policy, Treasury Department	15.00	
		137.49
August, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services collecting taxes, July, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, extra services collecting taxes, July, 1906	25.00	
J. K. Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, July, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, July, 1906	16.66	
		122.49
September, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services collecting taxes, August, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, August, 1906	25.00	
J. K Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, August, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, August, 1906	16.66	
Miss Irene Lacy, extra services collecting taxes, August, 1906	9.00	
		131.49
October, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services collecting taxes, September, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, Chief Clerk, extra services collecting taxes, September, 1906	25.00	
J. K. Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, September, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, September, 1906	16.66	
Miss Susie Marshall, extra services collecting taxes, September, 1906	13.50	
		135.99
November, 1906.		
Paid Miss May F. Jones, Clerk, services collecting taxes, October, 1906	60.00	
W. F. Moody, extra services collecting taxes, October, 1906	25.00	
J. K. Doughton, extra services collecting taxes, October, 1906	20.83	
P. B. Fleming, extra services collecting taxes, October, 1906	16.66	
		122.49
Total		1,511.93
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
December, 1905.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for building Chemical Laboratory	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
January, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for building Chemical Laboratory	10,000.00	
		10,000.00
February, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for building Chemical Laboratory	5,000.00	
		5,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation	10,000.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for Chemical Laboratory	5,000.00	
		15,000.00

STATEMENT E—*Continued.*

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA—*continued.*		
June, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for Chemical Laboratory	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation for Chemical Laboratory	5,000.00	
R. H. Battle, Treasurer, part 1906 appropriation for support	12,500.00	17,500.00
October, 1906.		
Paid R. H. Battle, Treasurer, balance 1906 appropriation	12,500.00	12,500.00
Total		70,000.00
WILKESBORO AND JEFFERSON TURNPIKE BONDS.		
January, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for bonds	7,000.00	7,000.00
April, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for bonds	5,000.00	5,000.00
July, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for bonds	5,000.00	5,000.00
November, 1906.		
Paid B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for bonds	4,000.00	
B. R. Lacy, Treasurer ex officio, for bonds	7,000.00	11,000.00
Total		28,000.00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
December, 1905.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for November, 1905	8.37	8.37
January, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for December, 1905	8.33	8.33
February, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for January, 1906	8.33	8.33
March, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for February, 1906	8.33	8.33
April, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for March, 1906	8.33	8.33
May, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for April, 1906	8.33	8.33
June, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for May, 1906	8.33	8.33
July, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for June	8.33	8.33
August, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for July	8.33	8.33
September, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for August	8.33	8.33
October, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for September	8.33	8.33
November, 1906.		
Paid L. H. Lumsden, Standard-keeper, salary for October	8.33	8.33
Total		100.00

STATEMENT F.

SHOWING THE SEVERAL SOURCES FROM WHICH THE RECEIPTS OF THE PUBLIC FUND WERE DERIVED.

Additional State taxes	$ 2,855.32
Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad dividends	31,665.00
Appropriation to disabled soldiers, refund	183.84
Audubon Society fund	8,784.70
Bank license tax	5,607.00
Bank stock tax	24,749.49
Building and loan stock tax	2,518.82
Convict account, refund	14.00
Corporation franchise tax	36,350.00
Corporation tax, State Department	27,513.10
Corporation tax, Treasury Department	25.00
Contingencies	90.20
Domestic corporation excess tax	10,870.17
Dispensary tax on receipts	21,845.67
Express companies' tax on receipts	4,071.89
Express companies' property tax	808.73
Fees, Insurance Department	22,322.80
Fees, Private Secretary	1,588.40
Fees, State Department	937.29
Fees, Treasury Department	46.00
Horse dealers' licenses	4,450.00
Inheritance tax	4,673.41
Indigent pupils	6,036.45
Indigent pupils, refund	20.00
Insurance Department, licenses	36,833.33
Insurance Department, taxes	156,117.24
Interest on State Farm bonds	2,400.00
Laws and Journals, sale of	2,825.04
Legal services and expenses, refund	61.90
Mercantile agencies	400.00
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, earnings	2,854.08
N. C. Institution for Deaf and Dumb, earnings	2,447.31
North Carolina Railroad dividends	210,014.00
North Carolina Roster, sale of	.90
Oil dealers' licenses	4,333.93
Pension, refund	49.00
Piano and organ dealers' licenses	1,136.59
Postage and stationery	24.57
Pensions, special taxes to pay	212,376.27
Public taxes, per sheriffs	908,299.96
Privilege taxes on railroads	18,037.49
Railroad property taxes	143,945.11
Refrigerator car, property taxes	234.03
Seal tax, Private Secretary	1,085.85
Seal tax, State Department	1,342.87
Sewing-machine licenses	2,943.00
Shell-fish fund	5,191.08
State Prison earnings	114,454.86
Street railway, light, and water property taxes	1,932.13
Sketches of North Carolina Regiments, sale of	83.70
State and Colonial Records, sale of	226.80
Sleeping-car property tax	371.51
Steamboat and canal property tax	405.43

Statement F—*Continued.*

Supreme Court Reports, sale of	$ 9,027.80
Tonnage tax	109,611.90
Telephone tax on receipts	8,744.23
Telephone property tax	1,824.35
Telegraph tax on receipts	1,175.08
Telegraph property tax	2,263.18
Trade-marks	26.55
United States Government appropriation	46,750.00
Total	$ 2,228,478.35

STATEMENT G.

SHOWING DIFFERENT PURPOSES FOR WHICH DISBURSEMENTS OF PUBLIC FUNDS WERE MADE.

Agricultural Department	$ 109,611.90
Agricultural Societies	2,800.00
Appropriation for disabled soldiers	10,320.00
Appropriation for public schools	100,000.00
Appropriation for public schools, supplemental	95,228.95
Appropriation for rural libraries	2,101.00
Appropriation for fire protection State institutions	3,943.43
Appalachian Training School	3,000.10
Auditor's Department	3,000.00
Auditor's Department, contingencies	2,392.04
Audubon Society	9,423.70
Board Internal Improvements	932.40
Board Public Charities	959.52
Capitol Square	562.70
Colored Normals	14,000.00
Commissioner of Insurance	3,600.00
Commissioner of Insurance, contingencies	325.55
Commissioner of Labor and Printing	3,472.83
Contingencies	3,247.57
Convicts	2,552.60
Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School	5,000.00
Dangerous insane	5,000.00
Department Public Instruction	4,850.00
Executive Department	5,800.00
Fuel, lights, and water	2,990.37
Fugitives from justice	2,071.79
Freight, express, and drayage	2,301.06
General Assembly contingencies	650.00
Guilford Battle-ground Association	500.00
Historical Commission	500.00
Indigent pupils	6,036.45
Insurance on State property	9,714.28
Interest, 4 per cent	137,405.00
Interest, 4 per cent., State debt	21,810.00
Interest, 6 per cent	163,890.00
Interest, State Farm bonds	2,260.00
Interest, State's Prison bonds	4,406.00
Interest account, general	2,375.00
Judiciary	80,757.00
Laborers' pay-roll	7,765.16
Legal services and expenses	2,665.56
Legislative Examining Committee	189.80
Mansion and grounds	3,889.54
Moore's Creek Monumental Association	9.00
N. C. Agricultural and Mechanical College, white	51,750.00
N. C. Agricultural and Mechanical College, colored	17,000.00
N. C. Board of Health	2,000.00
N. C. Code Commission	1,051.25
N. C. Code Commission, printing account	9,439.63
N. C. Corporation Commission	11,611.16
N. C. Corporation Commission, contingencies	999.32
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind	67,550.00
N. C. Institution for Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, earnings	2,649.09
N. C. Institution for Deaf and Dumb	42,500.00

Statement G—*Continued.*

N. C. Institution for Deaf and Dumb, earnings	$ 2,447.31
N. C. bond issue, 1905, issue payment of	5,352.00
N. C. Experiment Station	21,750.00
N. C. State Fireman's Association	1,875.00
N. C. Volunteer Firemen's Association	625.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, white	10,000.00
Oxford Orphan Asylum, colored	5,000.00
Paper account	9,666.11
Pensions	263,068.00
Postage and stationery	6,130.06
Public buildings and grounds	5,329.03
Public printing	30,285.57
Repayment of loan by Board of Education to State	75,000.00
Reprint Supreme Court Reports	7,293.24
Settling State taxes	659.75
Soldiers' Home	17,000.00
Shell-fish Commission	6,282.88
State Board Elections	435.20
State boundary-line	608.50
State Department	5,400.00
State Guard	16,000.00
State Guard, special	3,597.68
State Geological Survey	10,000.00
State Hospital, Goldsboro	58,000.00
State Hospital, Morganton	145,000.00
State Hospital, Raleigh	98,000.00
State Library	1,550.00
State Library, contingencies	500.00
State Normal and Industrial College	85,000.00
State Prison, earnings	114,454.86
State Prison, Sunday-school appropriation	50.00
State records	1,485.98
State taxes refunded	4,937.39
Superintendent public buildings and grounds	806.60
Supreme Court, contingencies	60.95
Supreme Court Reports, printing of	2,751.94
Telegraph and telephone account	984.16
Treasury Department	6,250.00
Treasury Department, contingencies	1,511.93
University of North Carolina	70,000.00
Wilkesboro and Jefferson Turnpike bonds	27,000.00
Weights and measures	100.00
Total	$ 2,173,109.89

STATEMENT H.

SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE STATE FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1906, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Public Fund.		Educational Fund.		Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Receipts.	Disbursements.		
1868	$ 1,925,564.89	$ 2,019,989.41	$ 21,564.64	$ 35,866.01	$ 1,947,129.62	$ 2,055,755.42
*1869	8,550,877.62	8,687,428.97	169,870.42	167,158.18	8,720,848.04	8,854,587.15
1870	3,557,867.48	4,454,214.10	333,973.76	203,411.01	3,891,741.24	3,657,625.11
1871	558,147.38	645,579.79	229,990.79	177,494.94	788,138.17	823,077.91
1872	654,476.21	628,532.70	46,000.81	173,275.92	700,477.02	801,808.62
1873	481,224.91	524,168.47	41,705.01	83,007.18	522,999.92	607,175.65
1874	667,114.49	448,839.68	44,383.21	56,260.94	711,498.70	504,869.62
1875	508,317.67	551,816.78	43,677.08	37,958.97	551,994.75	589,776.75
1876	524,039.17	528,065.22	42,235.59	54,702.93	566,274.76	582,758.15
1877	533,635.55	613,264.59	33,783.57	24,433.10	567,419.12	637,697.69
1878	534,322.04	534,187.07	12,592.39	4,915.03	545,914.43	539,102.10
1879	553,339.96	577,658.41	5,269.65	4,074.90	558,069.60	581,733.31
1880	546,796.04	492,720.39	6,236.47	4,000.00	553,029.51	496,720.33
1881	645,743.05	625,616.59	114,501.31	50,651.25	760,244.36	676,067.37
1882	755,881.44	629,112.37	12,712.05	66,125.00	768,593.49	695,337.37
1883	965,107.08	944,343.76	29,879.30	135.00	994,986.38	944,478.76
1884	1,436,775.66	785,641.78	35,200.33	76,228.65	1,471,975.99	861,870.43
1885	378,957.62	795,486.26	7,176.54	5,195.14	386,134.16	800,681.40
1886	835,421.03	1,112,652.31	7,626.25	7,365.85	843,047.28	1,180,017.16
1887	847,864.36	886,334.02	6,920.48	5,524.21	854,784.84	891,858.23
1888	710,384.39	820,025.39	11,403.01	5,582.86	721,787.40	825,608.25
1889	976,887.77	1,012,938.43	12,265.56	34,183.43	989,153.33	1,047,121.86
1890	1,180,369.64	1,056,572.54	23,757.92	5,945.58	1,204,127.56	1,062,518.00
1891	1,182,093.95	1,147,604.12	21,589.63	32,190.66	1,203,683.58	1,179,794.78
1892	1,209,662.86	1,054,798.61	15,500.24	3,134.99	1,225,163.10	1,057,993.60
1893	1,212,161.53	1,293,214.99	31,087.19	26,433.11	1,243,248.72	1,319,648.10
1894	1,214,285.08	1,148,873.34	19,076.00	46,746.91	1,233,361.08	1,195,620.25
1895	1,125,518.58	1,337,752.32	41,659.65	11,583.33	1,167,178.23	1,349,335.65
1896	1,259,458.40	1,244,917.57	1,555.35	1,648.70	1,261,013.75	1,246,566.27
1897	1,292,547.67	1,303,904.11	23,043.89	60,144.18	1,315,591.56	1,364,048.29
1898	1,334,082.24	1,283,971.11	8,565.61	3,670.07	1,342,647.85	1,287,641.18
1899	1,545,717.69	1,594,765.76	10,558.34	2,300.32	1,556,276.03	1,597,066.08
1900	1,618,103.91	1,646,384.68	11,694.00	1,628.06	1,629,797.91	1,648,012.74
1901	1,602,676.48	1,680,185.66	17,620.10	5,315.55	1,620,296.58	1,685,501.21
1902	1,907,958.68	1,864,004.65	16,175.66	2,790.53	1,924,134.34	1,866,795.18
1903	2,269,638.86	2,201,604.31	101,997.74	120,799.83	2,371,636.60	2,322,404.24
1904	2,115,849.01	1,896,603.90	33,766.57	56,549.85	2,149,615.58	2,258,154.16
1905	2,446,724.72	2,503,693.88	63,171.58	59,324.92	2,509,896.30	2,563,018.80
1906	2,228,478.35	2,173,109.89	125,951.02	80,685.71	2,354,429.37	2,253,795.60

*Much the larger portion of the receipts and disbursements for 1869 are on account of subscriptions to railroad companies, etc., where no money actually passed.

PART TWO.

STATEMENT 1.

Showing the Number and Value of the Different Subjects of Taxation and Gross Tax for State, Pensions, School and County Purposes, and the Aggregate Value of Real and Personal Property of Each County for the Year 1905, as per Returns on File in this Department.

STATEMENT 1.

ALAMANCE COUNTY. R. T. KERNODLE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Acres land, 262,302	$ 2,500,142		$ 5,250.29	
Town lots, 1,415	1,354,243		2,843.91	
Total value real estate		$ 3,854,385		$ 8,094.20
Horses, 3,296	172,765		362.80	
Mules, 1,189	62,290		130.80	
Jacks and jennies, 10	460		.97	
Goats, 125	114		.24	
Cattle, 8,073	80,404		168.85	
Hogs, 9,191	24,552		51.57	
Sheep, 1,452	1,528		3.20	
Dogs, 92	503		1.06	
Bicycles, 88	615		1.29	
Value farming utensils	41,240		86.61	
Value tools of mechanics	6,474		13.59	
Value household and kitchen furniture	110,808		232.70	
Value of provisions	34,062		71.53	
Value of fire-arms	6,539		13.73	
Value scientific instruments	1,573		3.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	68,199		143.22	
Solvent credits	597,363		1,254.47	
Money investment, shares, etc.	10,161		21.34	
Value cotton in seed or lint	45,373		95.28	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	4,489		9.43	
Value brandy and whiskey	336		.71	
Value musical instruments	30,087		63.18	
Value plated and silverware	4,852		10.19	
Value watches and jewelry	18,136		38.08	
Goods, wares, merchandise	274,506		576.46	
Private banks, money, etc.	1,785		3.75	
All other personal property whatsoever	506,390		1,063.42	
Total value personal property		2,105,604		4,421.77
Total value real and personal property		5,959,989		12,515.97
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				296.93
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		260.00		
Real estate agents		30.00		
Coal dealers		50.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		20.00		
Livery-stables		25.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		4.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Merchants' tax		374.05		
Total Schedule B			998.05	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		255.00		
Double tax remitted to single		446.43		
Total Schedule C			701.43	
Total Schedules B and C				1,699.48
Total of general taxes				14,512.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALAMANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,383.99	
Poll	442.20	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,826.19
Total State taxes, general and pension		17,338.57
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,992	4,488.00	
Negro polls, 693	1,039.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $532,505	958.51	
Bank stock, $267,893	482.20	
Building and loan associations, $3,605	6.49	
Corporation excess, $186,088	334.95	
Listed by white citizens, $5,828,006	10,490.41	
Listed by negro citizens, $131,983	237.56	
From fines, penalties, etc.	935.60	
Total school taxes		18,037.62
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	16,237.93	
Unlisted taxables	908.00	
Bridges and roads	13,425.97	
Special, county debt	1,611.10	
Special, township debt	3,163.18	
Total county taxes		35,346.18
Total State, school and county taxes		70,722.37

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALEXANDER COUNTY. OSCAR F. F. POOL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 159,283	$ 770,370		$ 1,617.78	
Acres mineral, quarry	555		1.17	
Town lots, 202	49,761		104.50	
Total value of real estate		$ 820,686		$ 1,723.45
Horses, 977	55,568		116.69	
Mules, 1,234	91,902		192.99	
Jacks and jennies, 26	1,272		2.67	
Goats, 7	6		.01	
Cattle, 4,759	48,759		102.39	
Hogs, 4,338	11,961		25.12	
Sheep, 1,045	1,040		2.18	
Dogs, 82	505		1.06	
Bicycles, 36	320		.67	
Value farming utensils	18,996		39.89	
Value tools of mechanics	2,512		5.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture	23,674		49.72	
Value of provisions	31,119		65.35	
Value of fire-arms	2,599		5.46	
Value scientific instruments	708		1.49	
Money on hand or on deposit	30,714		64.50	
Solvent credits	165,299		347.13	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,295		2.72	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	12,794		26.87	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	230		.48	
Value brandy and whiskey	71		.15	
Value musical instruments	5,330		11.19	
Value plated and silverware	73		.15	
Value watches and jewelry	2,564		5.38	
Goods, wares, merchandise	53,787		112.95	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,445		3.03	
All other personal property whatsoever	79,775		167.53	
Total value personal property		644,318		1,353.05
Total value real and personal property		1,465,004		3,076.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		55.00		
Livery-stables		8.00		
Hotels		.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Merchants' tax		52.40		
Total Schedule B			195.90	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		91.00		
Delinquents		71.39		
Total Schedule C			162.39	
Total Schedules B and C				358.29
Total of general taxes				3,434.79
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			586.00	
Poll			178.32	
Total taxes for pensions				764.32
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,199.11

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALEXANDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,409	$ 2,169.86	
Negro polls, 77	118.58	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $228,184	410.73	
Bank stock, $3,369	6.06	
Corporation excess, $3,150	5.67	
Listed by white citizens, $1,450,339	2,610.61	
Listed by negro citizens, $14,665	26.40	
Druggist liquor license	25.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	131.70	
Total school taxes		$ 5,504.61
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	4,527.88	
Unlisted taxables	303.06	
Special, railroad debt	715.17	
Special, court-house debt	3,218.26	
Total county taxes		8,764.37
Total State, school and county taxes		18,468.09

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALLEGHANY COUNTY. S. A. CHOATE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 141,668	$ 433,737		$ 910.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,425	291		.61	
Town lots, 66	13,610		28.58	
Total value real estate		$ 447,638		$ 940.04
Horses, 1,745	96,980		203.66	
Mules, 365	20,655		43.37	
Jacks and jennies, 15	1,390		2.92	
Goats, 431	660		1.39	
Cattle, 10,333	153,484		322.32	
Hogs, 4,352	10,557		22.17	
Sheep, 8,684	15,979		33.56	
Dogs, 75	569		1.19	
Value farming utensils	9,742		20.46	
Value tools of mechanics	1,136		2.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture	18,258		38.34	
Value of provisions	4,064		8.53	
Value of fire-arms	2,355		4.95	
Value scientific instruments	228		.48	
Money on hand or on deposit	10,363		21.76	
Solvent credits	91,052		191.21	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey	150		.31	
Value musical instruments	2,370		4.98	
Value plated and silverware	19		.04	
Value watches and jewelry	1,160		2.44	
Goods, wares, merchandise	32,440		68.12	
All other personal property whatsoever	22,207		46.63	
Total value personal property		495,828		1,041.24
Total value real and personal property		943,466		1,981.28
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		75.00		
Hotels		7.25		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Merchants' tax		42.65		
Total Schedule B			144.90	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		76.00		
Total Schedule C			76.00	
Total Schedules B and C				220.90
Total of general taxes				2,204.18
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			377.39	
Poll			135.60	
Total taxes for pensions				512.99
Total State taxes, general and pension				2,717.17

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,092		$ 1,638.00	
Negro polls, 38		57.00	
Bank stock, $19,450		35.01	
Listed by white citizens, $933,956		1,681.12	
Listed by negro citizens, $9,510		17.12	
From fines, penalties, etc.		194.31	
Total school taxes			$ 3,622.56
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		2,708.30	
Unlisted taxables		81.00	
Total county taxes			2,789.30
Total State, school and county taxes			9,129.03

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ANSON COUNTY. JOHN A. BOGGAN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 326,341	$ 1,178,330		$ 2,474.49	
Town lots, 889	327,335		687.40	
Total value real estate		$ 1,505,667		$ 3,161.89
Horses, 1,149	71,115		149.13	
Mules, 3,021	215,554		452.66	
Jacks and jennies, 5	115		.24	
Goats, 69	77		.16	
Cattle, 6,094	63,827		134.04	
Hogs, 6,181	17,067		35.85	
Sheep, 716	745		1.56	
Bicycles, 38	241		.51	
Value farming utensils	18,220		38.26	
Value tools of mechanics	3,335		7.00	
Value household and kitchen furniture	50,807		106.69	
Value of provisions	23,056		48.42	
Value of fire-arms	6,433		13.51	
Value scientific instruments	891		1.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	33,550		70.46	
Solvent credits	294,340		618.11	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,890		3.97	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	87,858		184.50	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	301		.63	
Value brandy and whiskey	58		.12	
Value musical instruments	16,001		33.60	
Value plated and silverware	2,900		6.09	
Value watches and jewelry	7,938		16.67	
Goods, wares, merchandise	155,614		326.79	
Private banks—money, etc.	12,270		25.77	
All other personal property whatsoever	139,061		292.03	
Total value personal property		1,223,163		2,568.64
Total value real and personal property		2,728,828		5,730.53
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				105.06
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		140.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery-stables		50.00		
Hotels		11.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		7.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		350.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Merchants' tax		207.70		
Total Schedule B			918.70	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		181.00		
Subjects unlisted		8.00		
Delinquents		9.36		
Arrears for insolvents		90.31		
Double tax		.59		
Double tax remitted to single		55.18		
Total Schedule C			344.44	
Total Schedules B and C				1,263.14
Total of general taxes				7,098.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ANSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,091.53	
Poll	369.84	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,461.37
Total State taxes, general and pension		8,560.10
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,614	2,421.00	
Negro polls, 1,468	2,202.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $928,730	1,671.71	
Bank stock, $149,472	269.05	
Building and loan associations, $14,546	26.18	
Corporation excess, $11,830	21.29	
Listed by white citizens, $2,537,584	4,567.65	
Listed by negro citizens, $191,244	344.24	
Liquor dealers	700.00	
Total school taxes		12,223.12
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,282.81	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,092.10	
Total county taxes		12,374.91
Total State, school and county taxes		33,158.13

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ASHE COUNTY. AMBROSE CLARK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 263,122	$ 1,135,394		$ 2,384.33	
Acres mineral, quarry	2,546		5.35	
Town lots, 62	22,959		48.21	
Total value real estate		$ 1,160,899		$ 2,437.89
Horses, 2,922	164,779		346.04	
Mules, 948	59,397		124.73	
Jacks and jennies, 40	1,490		3.12	
Goats, 105	104		.22	
Cattle, 19,180	271,588		570.33	
Hogs, 7,681	17,933		37.66	
Sheep, 13,164	21,449		45.04	
Dogs, 397	879		1.85	
Bicycles, 16	74		.16	
Value farming utensils	16,648		34.96	
Value tools of mechanics	3,378		7.09	
Value household and kitchen furniture	32,615		68.49	
Value of provisions	14,958		31.41	
Value of fire-arms	4,268		8.96	
Value scientific instruments	557		1.17	
Money on hand or on deposit	40,748		85.57	
Solvent credits	180,293		378.62	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,935		6.16	
Value musical instruments	5,779		12.14	
Value plated and silverware	214		.45	
Value watches and jewelry	2,876		6.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise	73,236		153.80	
Private banks—money, etc.	5,875		12.34	
All other personal property whatsoever	66,368		139.37	
Total value personal property		988,441		2,075.72
Total value real and personal property		2,149,340		4,513.61
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Itinerant oculists		10.00		
Total Schedule B			130.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		153.00		
Total Schedule C			153.00	
Total Schedules B and C				283.00
Total of general taxes				4,796.61
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			859.74	
Poll			295.44	
Total taxes for pensions				1,155.18
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,951.79
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.				
White polls, 2,462, all listed together			3,693.00	
Bank stock, $12,000			21.60	
Listed by white citizens, $2,149,340			3,868.81	
From other sources			158.28	
Total school taxes				7,741.69

Statement 1—*Continued.*

ASHE COUNTY—Continued.		
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	$ 11,850.61	
Bridges and roads	2,899.94	
Special, roads—Piney Creek	71.31	
Special, school—Jefferson	245.39	
Total county taxes		$ 15,067.25
Total State, school and county taxes		28,760.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BEAUFORT COUNTY. R. T. HODGES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 418,989	$ 1,641,352		$ 344.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, 15,450	39,145		82.20	
Town lots, 1,376	1,271,305		2,669.74	
Total value real estate		$ 2,951,802		$ 6,198.78
Horses, 2,752	168,071		352.95	
Mules, 1,515	112,218		235.66	
Jacks and jennies, 1	200		.42	
Goats, 395	492		1.03	
Cattle, 11,266	66,550		139.75	
Hogs, 24,341	30,762		64.60	
Sheep, 2,936	2,205		4.63	
Dogs, 222	2,991		6.28	
Bicycles, 677	4,521		9.49	
Value farming utensils	27,531		57.81	
Value tools of mechanics	5,371		11.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture	124,119		260.65	
Value of provisions	34,423		72.29	
Value of fire-arms	11,662		24.49	
Value scientific instruments	1,612		3.39	
Money on hand or on deposit	47,770		100.32	
Solvent credits	351,491		738.13	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,369		13.37	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	17,388		36.51	
Value musical instruments	28,557		59.97	
Value plated and silverware	2,432		5.11	
Value watches and jewelry	10,677		22.42	
Goods, wares, merchandise	315,962		663.52	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,907		6.10	
All other personal property whatsoever	303,774		637.95	
Total value personal property		1,680,055		3,528.10
Total value real and personal property		4,631,857		9,726.88
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				141.95
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
All other shows		130.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		165.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		5.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Livery-stables		20.00		
Peddlers		150.00		
Hotels		18.75		
Billiard and pool tables		100.00		
Liquor dealers		925.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		95.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		135.98		
Merchants' tax		625.40		
Total Schedule B			2,500.13	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		321.00		
Total Schedule C			321.00	
Total Schedules B and C				2,821.13
Total of general taxes				12,689.96

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BEAUFORT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,852.74	
Poll	541.08	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,393.82
Total State taxes, general and pension		12,262.65
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,757	4,135.50	
Negro polls, 1,752	2,628.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $431,821	777.28	
Bank stock, $160,065	288.12	
Building and loan associations, $15,979	28.76	
Corporation excess, $122,713	220.88	
Listed by white citizens, $4,309,455	7,757.02	
Listed by negro citizens, $322,402	580.32	
Liquor dealers	925.00	
Total school taxes		17,340.88
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	14,403.37	
Special, general county purposes	8,952.62	
Special, unlisted	2,230.13	
Total county taxes		23,355.99
Total State, school and county taxes		52,959.52

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BERTIE COUNTY. T. C. BOND, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 386,415	$ 1,744,835		$ 3,664.15	
Acres mineral, quarry, 400	76,917		161.53	
Town lots, 522	305,395		641.33	
Total value real estate		$ 2,127,147		$ 4,467.01
Horses, 3,130	176,949		371.59	
Mules, 1,661	114,975		241.45	
Jacks and jennies, 1	125		.26	
Goats, 194	150		.32	
Cattle, 10,641	65,785		138.15	
Hogs, 30,293	40,985		86.07	
Sheep, 3,669	3,611		7.58	
Dogs, 1,056	1,844		3.87	
Bicycles, 282	2,200		4.62	
Value farming utensils	26,630		55.92	
Value tools of mechanics	3,754		7.88	
Value household and kitchen furniture	83,788		175.95	
Value of provisions	74,631		156.73	
Value of fire-arms	13,024		27.35	
Value scientific instruments	505		1.06	
Money on hand or on deposit	56,983		119.66	
Solvent credits	466,858		980.40	
Money investments, shares, etc.	12,886		27.06	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	32,252		67.73	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	367		.77	
Value brandy and whiskey	3,051		6.41	
Value musical instruments	23,893		50.18	
Value plated and silverware	1,800		3.78	
Value watches and jewelry	11,314		23.76	
Goods, wares, merchandise	170,011		357.02	
Private banks—money, etc.	44,670		93.81	
All other personal property whatsoever	168,610		354.08	
Total value personal property		1,601,651		3,363.46
Total value real and personal property		3,728,798		7,830.47
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				39.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		7.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		80.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		115.00		
Livery-stables		4.50		
Peddlers		80.00		
Gypsies or fortune-tellers		150.00		
Hotels		18.49		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Liquor dealers		1,000.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		466.91		
Merchants' tax		309.20		
Total Schedule B			2,326.60	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		223.00		
Delinquents		13.51		
Double tax remitted to single		11.57		
Total Schedule C			248.08	
Total Schedules B and C				2,574.68
Total of general taxes				10,444.65

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BERTIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,491.52	
Poll	372.84	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,864.36
Total State taxes, general and pension		12,309.01
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,579	2,368.50	
Negro polls, 1,528	2,292.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $578,397	1,041.12	
Bank stock, $39,473	71.05	
Listed by white citizens, $3,213,384	5,784.09	
Listed by negro citizens, $513,414	924.15	
Liquor dealers	1,500.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	547.61	
Total school taxes		14,528.52
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,463.04	
Special, unlisted	2,408.83	
Total county taxes		13,871.87
Total State, school and county taxes		40,709.40

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BLADEN COUNTY. C. W. LYON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 465,675	$ 1,136,973		$ 2,387.64	
Acres mineral, quarry	275		.58	
Town lots, 158	54,868		115.22	
Total value real estate		$ 1,192,116		$ 2,503.44
Horses, 595	41,328		86.79	
Mules, 1,742	157,399		330.54	
Jacks and jennies, 1	50		.11	
Goats, 949	666		1.40	
Cattle, 6,515	56,112		117.83	
Hogs, 21,181	26,674		56.02	
Sheep, 1,620	1,668		3.51	
Dogs, 447	976		2.05	
Bicycles, 119	1,253		2.63	
Value farming utensils	13,872		29.13	
Value tools of mechanics	4,234		8.89	
Value household and kitchen furniture	52,539		110.34	
Value of provisions	31,956		67.11	
Value of fire-arms	8,702		18.28	
Value scientific instruments	577		1.21	
Money on hand or on deposit	35,492		74.53	
Solvent credits	121,870		255.93	
Money investments, shares, etc.	140,228		294.48	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	17,325		36.38	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	770		1.62	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	549		1.15	
Value brandy and whiskey	25		.05	
Value musical instruments	10,247		21.52	
Value plated and silverware	1,661		3.49	
Value watches and jewelry	6,000		12.60	
Goods, wares, merchandise	80,350		168.74	
Private banks, money, etc.	15,390		32.32	
All other personal property whatsoever	109,474		229.89	
Total value personal property		937,387		1,968.52
Total value real and personal property		2,129,503		4,471.96
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				8.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		55.00		
Total Schedule B			55.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		141.00		
Subjects unlisted		67.75		
Total Schedule C			208.75	
Total Schedules B and C				263.75
Total of general taxes				4,744.21
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			851.80	
Poll			271.92	
Total taxes for pensions				1,123.72
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,867.93

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BLADEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,412		$ 2,118.00	
Negro polls, 854		1,281.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $676,122		1,217.02	
Bank stock, $65,285		117.51	
Corporation excess, $4,230		7.62	
Listed by white citizens, $1,908,746		3,435.75	
Listed by negro citizens, $220,757		397.36	
Total school taxes			$ 8,574.26
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		7,665.58	
Total county taxes			7,665.58
Total State, school and county taxes			22,107.77

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BRUNSWICK COUNTY. PETER ROURK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 435,406	$ 984,862		$ 2,067.21	
Acres mineral, quarry	2,800		5.88	
Town lots, 337	211,692		444.55	
Total value real estate		$ 1,199,354		$ 2,517.64
Horses, 595	36,666		77.00	
Mules, 636	56,687		119.04	
Jacks and jennies, 5	220		.46	
Goats, 1,838	1,052		2.21	
Cattle, 7,320	51,894		108.98	
Hogs, 16,583	16,996		35.69	
Sheep, 4,630	4,627		9.71	
Dogs, 703	2,174		4.57	
Bicycles, 88	875		1.84	
Value farming utensils	6,541		13.74	
Value tools of mechanics	2,515		5.28	
Value household and kitchen furniture	39,374		82.68	
Value of provisions	9,044		18.99	
Value of fire-arms	6,270		13.17	
Value scientific instruments	612		1.29	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,302		80.43	
Solvent credits	70,902		148.89	
Money investments, shares, etc.	3,198		6.72	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	10,832		22.75	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	150		.31	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	1,918		4.03	
Value musical instruments	7,504		15.76	
Value plated and silverware	991		2.08	
Value watches and jewelry	4,190		8.80	
Goods, wares, merchandise	114,927		241.35	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,057		2.22	
All other personal property whatsoever	68,581		144.02	
Total value personal property		558,099		1,172.01
Total value real and personal property		1,757,453		3,689.65
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission		*Tax.*		50.00
Schedule B.				
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		35.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Livery-stables		2.00		
Hotels		4.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Merchants' tax		109.65		
Total Schedule B			185.65	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		128.00		
Double tax remitted to single		5.50		
Total Schedule C			133.50	
Total Schedules B and C				319.15
Total of general taxes				4,058.80
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			702.98	
Poll			212.76	
Total taxes for pensions				915.74
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,974.54

Statement 1—*Continued.*

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—Continued.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,158		$ 1,737.00	
Negro polls, 615		922.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $970,070		1,746.13	
Bank stock, $243,172		437.71	
Listed by white citizens, $1,585,464		2,853.84	
Listed by negro citizens, $171,989		309.58	
Total school taxes			$ 8,006.76
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		7,828.50	
Special, bonds and debt		6,297.32	
Special, unlisted		313.65	
Total county taxes			14,439.47
Total State, school and county taxes			27,420.77

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BUNCOMBE COUNTY. J. K. CHAMBERS, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 351,205	$ 4,633,018		$ 9,729.34	
Town lots, 5,349	5,533,035		11,619.37	
Total value real estate		$ 10,166,053		$ 21,348.71
Horses, 3,399	189,318		397.57	
Mules, 2,229	123,785		259.95	
Jacks and jennies, 29	1,360		2.86	
Goats, 18	85		.18	
Cattle, 16,320	204,866		430.22	
Hogs, 1,985	35,522		74.60	
Sheep, 2,927	3,596		7.55	
Dogs, 375	3,548		7.45	
Bicycles, 142	1,209		2.54	
Value farming utensils	33,578		70.51	
Value tools of mechanics	13,009		27.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture	411,612		864.38	
Value of provisions	31,052		65.21	
Value of fire-arms	10,911		22.91	
Value of scientific instruments	8,993		18.89	
Money on hand or on deposit	83,915		176.22	
Solvent credits	845,912		1,776.42	
Money investments, shares, etc.	232,677		488.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	6,527		13.71	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	526		1.10	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,445		3.03	
Value musical instruments	63,870		134.13	
Value plated and silverware	21,350		44.83	
Value watches and jewelry	65,642		137.85	
Goods, wares, merchandise	754,042		1,583.49	
Private banks—money, etc.	450		.94	
All other personal property whatsoever	329,431		691.81	
Total value personal property		3,478,231		7,304.29
Total value real and personal property		13,644,284		28,653.00
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				1,714.43
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		660.00		
Real estate agents		160.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		45.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		20.00		
Pawnbrokers		100.00		
Livery-stables		60.50		
Hotels		186.00		
Billiard and pool tables		400.00		
Meat-packing houses		300.00		
Liquor dealers		1,750.00		
Grain distilleries		200.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		150.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		335.87		
Merchants' tax		.33		
Total Schedule B			4,532.70	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		531.00		
Double tax remitted to single		1,914.55		
Total Schedule C			2,445.55	
Total Schedules B and C				6,978.25
Total of general taxes				37,345.68

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 5,457.71	
Poll	691.92	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 6,149.63
Total State taxes, general and pension		43,495.31
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 5,147	7,720.50	
Negro polls, 619	928.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,445,375	2,601.67	
Bank stock, $158,862	285.95	
Corporation excess, $118,943	214.10	
Listed by white citizens, $13,405,992	24,130.79	
Listed by negro citizens, $238,292	428.93	
Liquor dealers	1,750.00	
Grain distilleries	200.00	
Total school taxes		38,269.44
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	36,881.92	
Poor	2,191.08	
Bridges and roads	23,051.20	
Special, interest on bonds	27,661.44	
Special, unlisted taxables	13,678.75	
Total county taxes		103,945.66
Total State, school and county taxes		185,710.41

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BURKE COUNTY. C. MANLEY MCDOWELL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 290,208	$ 1,043,325		$ 2,190.98	
Acres mineral, quarry	12,687		26.64	
Town lots, 720	316,381		664.34	
Total value real estate		$ 1,372,363		$ 2,881.96
Horses, 1,081	58,615		123.09	
Mules, 1,844	110,676		232.42	
Jacks and jennies, 33	1,168		2.45	
Goats, 36	51		.11	
Cattle, 5,115	60,075		126.16	
Hogs, 4,734	15,332		32.20	
Sheep, 555	663		1.39	
Dogs, 154	1,043		2.19	
Bicycles, 27	272		.57	
Value farming utensils	22,230		46.68	
Value tools of mechanics	3,848		8.08	
Value household and kitchen furniture	40,778		85.63	
Value of provisions	19,770		41.52	
Value of fire-arms	2,782		5.84	
Value scientific instruments	920		1.93	
Money on hand or on deposit	37,281		78.29	
Solvent credits	119,403		250.75	
Money investments, shares, etc.	4,845		10.17	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	11,654		24.47	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	20		.04	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,805		3.79	
Value musical instruments	10,446		21.94	
Value plated and silverware	1,334		2.80	
Value watches and jewelry	3,525		7.40	
Goods, wares, merchandise	77,417		162.58	
Private banks, money, etc.	650		1.37	
All other personal property whatsoever	161,844		339.87	
Total value personal property		768,447		1,613.73
Total value real and personal property		2,140,810		4,495.69
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				109.10
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		110.00		
Livery-stables		17.50		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Liquor dealers		350.00		
Grain distilleries		37.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		105.00		
Total Schedule B			690.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		208.00		
Total Schedule C			208.00	
Total Schedules B and C				898.00
Total of general taxes				5,502.79
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			856.32	
Poll			245.28	
Total taxes for pensions				1,101.60
Total State taxes, general and pension				6,604.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

BURKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,897	$ 2,845.50	
Negro polls, 147	220.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $771,519	1,388.74	
Bank stock, $31,420	56.56	
Building and loan associations, $8,705	15.67	
Corporation excess, $57,172	102.90	
Listed by white citizens, $2,088,433	3,759.18	
Listed by negro citizens, $52,377	94.28	
Liquor dealers	550.00	
Grain distilleries	62.50	
From fines, penalties, etc.	665.00	
Total school taxes		$ 9,760.83
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,843.30	
Bridges and roads	6,426.02	
Special, unlisted	960.50	
Total county taxes		13,229.82
Total State, school and county taxes		29,595.04

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CABARRUS COUNTY. J. F. HARRIS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 219,381	$ 1,710,814		$ 3,592.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, 250	1,520		3.19	
Town lots, 1,757	1,431,793		3,006.77	
Total value real estate		$ 3,144,127		$ 6,602.67
Horses, 2,659	136,295		286.22	
Mules, 2,149	119,497		250.94	
Jacks and jennies, 13	785		1.65	
Goats, 129	122		.26	
Cattle, 7,567	73,557		154.47	
Hogs, 6,548	24,405		51.25	
Sheep, 750	756		1.59	
Bicycles, 48	292		.61	
Value farming utensils	38,178		80.17	
Value tools of mechanics	4,943		10.38	
Value household and kitchen furniture	62,284		130.80	
Value of provisions	45,616		95.79	
Value of fire-arms	4,970		10.44	
Value scientific instruments	1,074		2.26	
Money on hand or on deposit	27,312		57.36	
Solvent credits	480,416		1,008.87	
Money investments, shares, etc.	7,740		16.25	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	149,291		313.51	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	105		.22	
Value brandy and whiskey	5		.01	
Value musical instruments	22,668		47.60	
Value plated and silverware	2,521		5.29	
Value watches and jewelry	8,361		17.56	
Goods, wares, merchandise	231,908		487.01	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,816		3.81	
All other personal property whatsoever	155,314		326.16	
Total value personal property		1,600,231		3,360.48
Total value real and personal property		4,744,358		9,963.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				644.56
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		170.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		60.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Livery-stables		45.50		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		15.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Druggist liquor license		75.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		45.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		61.62		
Merchants' tax		394.10		
Total Schedule B			1,026.22	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		251.00		
Double tax remitted to single		145.37		
Total Schedule C			401.37	
Total Schedules B and C				1,427.59
Total of general taxes				12,035.30

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CABARRUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,897.74	
Polls	385.32	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,283.06
Total State taxes, general and pension		14,318.36
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,574	3,963.96	
Negro polls, 637	980.98	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $548,765	987.78	
Bank stock, $219,079	394.34	
Building and loan associations, $55,017	99.03	
Corporation excess, $146,495	263.69	
Listed by white citizens, $4,624,402	8,323.92	
Listed by negro citizens, $119,956	215.92	
Druggist liquor license	75.00	
Total school taxes		15,304.62
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	14,042.83	
Bridges and roads	16,692.54	
Special, for schools	1,620.30	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,002.22	
Total county taxes		33,357.89
Total State, school and county taxes		62,980.87

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CALDWELL COUNTY. J. M. SMITH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 267,800	$ 1,270,066		$ 2,667.14	
Acres mineral, quarry, 290	24,435		51.31	
Town lots, 489	197,259		414.24	
Total value real estate		$ 1,491,760		$ 3,132.69
Horses, 1,333	80,059		168.12	
Mules, 1,705	112,024		235.25	
Jacks and jennies, 42	1,373		2.88	
Goats, 37	38		.08	
Cattle, 7,232	87,670		184.11	
Hogs, 6,004	17,165		36.05	
Sheep, 898	957		2.01	
Dogs, 203	1,068		2.24	
Bicycles, 80	616		1.29	
Value farming utensils	21,038		44.18	
Value tools of mechanics	3,774		7.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	52,086		109.38	
Value of provisions	27,931		58.66	
Value of fire-arms	5,413		11.37	
Value scientific instruments	1,081		2.27	
Money on hand or on deposit	43,840		92.06	
Solvent credits	315,482		662.51	
Money investments, shares, etc.	30,085		63.18	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	15,260		32.05	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	53		.11	
Value musical instruments	17,722		37.22	
Value plated and silverware	1,301		2.73	
Value watches and jewelry	8,171		17.16	
Goods, wares, merchandise	110,897		232.88	
Private banks—money, etc.	71		.15	
All other personal property whatsoever	262,297		550.82	
Total value personal property		1,217,472		2,556.69
Total value real and personal property		2,709,232		5,689.38
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				170.79
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		50.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		130.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Livery-stables		25.50		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		5.00		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Merchants' tax		177.77		
Total Schedule B			553.27	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		201.00		
Double tax remitted to single		480.26		
Total Schedule C			681.26	
Total Schedules B and C				1,234.53
Total of general taxes				7,094.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,083.68	
Poll			293.76	
Total taxes for pensions				1,377.44
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,472.14

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CALDWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,230	$ 3,345.00	
Negro polls, 218	327.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $173,854	312.93	
Bank stock, $39,430	70.97	
Building and loan associations, $20,283	36.50	
Corporation excess, $382,540	688.57	
Listed by white citizens, $2,673,768	4,812.75	
Listed by negro citizens, $35,464	63.85	
Total school taxes		$ 9,657.57
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	8,800.17	
Special, for court-house	5,412.99	
Special, for school	607.47	
Special, unlisted	1,619.30	
Total county taxes		16,439.93
Total State, school and county taxes		34,569.64

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CAMDEN COUNTY. W. L. FORBES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 133,179	$ 393,956		$ 827.31	
Acres mineral, quarry	300		.63	
Town lots, 137	38,610		81.08	
Total value real estate		$ 432,866		$ 909.02
Horses, 1,186	54,668		114.80	
Mules, 348	17,335		36.40	
Goats, 44	42		.09	
Cattle, 3,768	24,781		52.04	
Hogs, 8,174	12,671		26.61	
Sheep, 1,454	1,454		3.05	
Dogs, 90	217		.46	
Bicycles, 45	261		.55	
Value farming utensils	7,831		16.45	
Value tools of mechanics	781		1.64	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,957		29.31	
Value of provisions	14,135		29.68	
Value of fire-arms	2,123		4.46	
Value scientific instruments	332		.70	
Money on hand or on deposit	32,096		67.40	
Solvent credits	43,607		91.57	
Money investments, shares, etc.	372		.78	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	1,158		2.43	
Value brandy and whiskey	3		.01	
Value musical instruments	2,355		4.95	
Value plated and silverware	262		.55	
Value watches and jewelry	1,583		3.32	
Goods, wares, merchandise	21,314		44.76	
Private banks—money, etc.	160		.34	
All other personal property whatsoever	34,445		72.33	
Total value personal property		287,943		604.68
Total value real and personal property		720,809		1,513.70
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		25.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Total Schedule B			75.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		66.00		
Total Schedule C			66.00	
Total Schedules B and C				141.00
Total of general taxes				1,654.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			288.32	
Polls			102.48	
Total taxes for pensions				390.80
Total State taxes, general and pension				2,045.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CAMDEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 526		$ 1,073.04	
Negro polls, 328		669.12	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $301,655		542.98	
Bank stock, $870		1.57	
Listed by white citizens, $653,480		1,176.26	
Listed by negro citizens, $67,329		121.19	
Total school taxes			$ 3,584.16
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		2,030.07	
Special, debt		4,265.11	
Special, unlisted taxables		76.00	
Total county taxes			6,371.18
Total State, school and county taxes			12,000.84

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CARTERET COUNTY. S. P. HANCOCK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 171,098	$ 644,525		$ 1,353.50	
Town lots, 1,773	467,998		982.80	
Total value real estate		$ 1,112,523		$ 2,336.30
Horses, 1,605	55,854		117.29	
Mules, 190	13,395		28.13	
Goats, 66	65		.14	
Cattle, 5,607	31,274		65.68	
Hogs, 9,921	12,332		25.90	
Sheep, 1,100	1,103		2.32	
Dogs, 242	2,068		4.34	
Bicycles, 47	397		.83	
Value farming utensils	4,809		10.10	
Value tools of mechanics	2,172		4.56	
Value household and kitchen furniture	51,477		108.10	
Value of provisions	1,720		3.61	
Value of fire-arms	4,319		9.07	
Value scientific instruments	919		1.93	
Money on hand or on deposit	19,263		40.45	
Solvent credits	54,572		114.60	
Money investments, shares, etc.	23,518		49.39	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	1,834		3.85	
Value brandy and whiskey	25		.05	
Value musical instruments	10,980		23.06	
Value plated and silverware	1,388		2.91	
Value watches and jewelry	4,907		10.30	
Goods, wares, merchandise	91,905		193.00	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,330		6.99	
All other personal property whatsoever	156,393		328.43	
Total value personal property		550,019		1,155.03
Total value real and personal property		1,662,542		3,491.33
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				10.25
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		65.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		116.50		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Total Schedule B			251.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		146.00		
Total Schedule C			146.00	
Total Schedules B and C				397.50
Total of general taxes				3,899.08
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			665.02	
Poll			246.96	
Total taxes for pensions				911.98
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,811.08

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CARTERET COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,804	$ 2,706.00	
Negro polls, 254	381.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $142,302	256.14	
Bank stock, $37,974	68.35	
Corporation excess, $5,337	9.60	
Listed by white citizens, $1,602,217	2,883.99	
Listed by negro citizens, $60,325	108.59	
From fines, penalties, etc.	130.00	
Total school taxes		$ 6,543.67
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,156.01	
Special, schools	286.47	
Special, unlisted taxables	322.50	
Total county taxes		5,442.48
Total State, school and county taxes		16,797.23

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CASWELL COUNTY. A. W. FITCH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 260,910	$ 811,261		$ 1,703.65	
Town lots, 237	67,887		142.56	
Total value real estate		$ 879,148		$ 1,846.21
Horses, 1,934	97,109		203.93	
Mules, 952	53,216		111.75	
Jacks and jennies, 3	285		.60	
Goats, 1	1		.01	
Cattle, 3,598	41,041		86.19	
Hogs, 6,028	18,769		39.42	
Sheep, 346	543		1.14	
Dogs, 315	868		1.82	
Bicycles, 34	192		.40	
Value farming utensils	23,283		48.89	
Value tools of mechanics	907		1.90	
Value household and kitchen furniture	33,173		69.66	
Value of provisions	23,403		49.15	
Value of fire-arms	4,755		9.99	
Value scientific instruments	312		.66	
Money on hand or on deposit	36,099		75.81	
Solvent credits	317,735		667.24	
Money investments, shares, etc.	13,875		29.14	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	543		1.14	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	14,668		30.80	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	10		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey	635		1.33	
Value musical instruments	8,829		18.54	
Value plated and silverware	1,198		2.52	
Value watches and jewelry	6,135		12.88	
Goods, wares, merchandise	54,197		113.81	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,600		5.46	
All other personal property whatsoever	49,959		104.91	
Total value personal property		804,340		1,689.11
Total value real and personal property		1,683,488		3,535.32
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				17.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		70.00		
Livery-stables		4.00		
Hotels		2.75		
Liquor dealers		700.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Public ferries, etc.		1.56		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		80.67		
Total Schedule B			868.98	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		324.00		
Total Schedule C			324.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,192.98
Total of general taxes				4,745.80
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			673.39	
Poll			230.40	
Total taxes for pensions				903.79
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,649.59

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CASWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,062	$ 1,593.00	
Negro polls, 858	1,287.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $344,437	619.98	
Bank stock, $33,564	60.41	
Listed by white citizens, $1,585,426	2,853.77	
Listed by negro citizens, $98,062	176.51	
Liquor dealers	700.00	
Total school taxes		$ 7,290.67
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,652.61	
Railroad bonds	831.13	
Special, graded schools	908.90	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,112.98	
Total county taxes		12,505.62
Total State, school and county taxes		25,445.88

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CATAWBA COUNTY. J. W. KILLIAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 251,388	$ 1,795.496		$ 3,770.54	
Town lots, 1,635	632,674		1,328.62	
Total value real estate		$ 2,428,170		$ 5,099.16
Horses, 2,953	179,217		376.36	
Mules, 1,725	108,184		227.19	
Jacks and jennies, 13	705		1.48	
Goats, 65	92		.20	
Cattle, 7,767	88,821		186.52	
Hogs, 7,319	24,785		52.05	
Sheep, 640	649		1.36	
Bicycles, 196	1,306		2.74	
Value farming utensils	50,251		105.53	
Value tools of mechanics	7,247		15.22	
Value household and kitchen furniture	110,208		231.44	
Value of provisions	48,015		100.83	
Value of fire-arms	6,344		13.32	
Value scientific instruments	2,568		5.39	
Money on hand or on deposit	51,743		108.66	
Solvent credits	641,975		1,348.15	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	96,829		203.34	
Value musical instruments	36,945		77.59	
Value plated and silverware	2,944		6.18	
Value watches and jewelry	14,947		31.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise	224,373		471.17	
All other personal property whatsoever	394,841		829.17	
Total value personal property		2,092,989		4,395.28
Total value real and personal property		4,521,159		9,494.44
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				204.08
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		60.00		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		205.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stable		14.50		
Peddlers		35.00		
Hotels		11.75		
Billiard and pool tables		154.17		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Slot machines		10.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		45.00		
Public ferries, etc.		2.29		
Merchants' tax		398.75		
Total Schedule B			1,061.46	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		242.00		
Total Schedule C			242.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,303.46
Total of general taxes				11,001.98
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,808.46	
Poll			413.04	
Total taxes for pensions				2,221.50
Total State taxes, general and pension				13,223.48

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CATAWBA COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 3,055		$ 4,582.50	
Negro polls, 387		580.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $685,756		1,234.36	
Bank stock, $184,901		332.82	
Building and loan associations, $18,698		33.66	
Corporation excess, $42,515		76.53	
Listed by white citizens, $4,459,995		8,027.99	
Listed by negro citizens, $61,164		110.10	
Total school taxes			$ 14,978.46
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		14,213.46	
Special		3,903.39	
Special		1,063.46	
Total county taxes			19,180.31
Total State, school and county taxes			47,382.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHATHAM COUNTY. J. R. MILLIKEN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 470,562	$ 1,951,806		$ 4,098.79	
Acres mineral, quarry	7,769		16.32	
Town lots, 705	192,338		403.91	
Total value real estate		$ 2,151,913		$ 4,519.02
Horses, 2,315	142,481		299.21	
Mules, 3,294	230,338		483.71	
Jacks and jennies, 47	2,865		6.02	
Goats, 399	384		.81	
Cattle, 11,497	103,296		216.92	
Hogs, 18,674	36,639		76.94	
Sheep, 8,190	8,658		18.18	
Dogs, 4	400		.84	
Bicycles, 55	374		.79	
Value farming utensils	41,382		86.90	
Value tools of mechanics	4,663		9.79	
Value household and kitchen furniture	76,883		161.45	
Value of provisions	48,551		101.96	
Value of fire-arms	8,027		16.86	
Value scientific instruments	634		1.33	
Money on hand or on deposit	60,080		126.17	
Solvent credits	300,286		630.60	
Money investments, shares, etc.	8,112		17.04	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	89,130		187.17	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	259		.54	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	4		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey	50		.11	
Value musical instruments	18,499		38.84	
Value plated and silverware	1,319		2.77	
Value watches and jewelry	6,790		14.26	
Goods, wares, merchandise	151,201		317.52	
Private banks—money, etc.	239,565		503.09	
All other personal property whatsoever	10,083		21.17	
Total value personal property		1,590,953		3,341.00
Total value real and personal property		3,742,866		7,860.02
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				68.31
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		105.00		
Livery-stables		18.50		
Feather renovators		90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Merchants' tax		221.80		
Total Schedule B			460.30	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		183.00		
Double tax		41.89		
Double tax remitted to single		80.36		
Total Schedule C			305.25	
Total Schedules B and C				765.55
Total of general taxes				8,693.88
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,497.15	
Polls			389.16	
Total taxes for pensions				1,886.31
Total State taxes, general and pension				10,580.19

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHATHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,343	$ 3,514.50	
Negro polls, 900	1,350.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $892,832	1,607.10	
Bank stock, $35,156	63.28	
Corporation excess, $10,100	18.18	
Listed by white citizens, $3,555,644	6,400.16	
Listed by negro citizens, $187,222	337.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	153.13	
Total school taxes		$ 13,443.35
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	12,310.60	
Bridges and roads	5,653.85	
Special, bonds	1,696.16	
Special, unlisted taxables	558.70	
Total county taxes		20,219.31
Total State, school and county taxes		44,242.85

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHEROKEE COUNTY. T. N. BATES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 304,193	$ 1,252,692		$ 3,630.65	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,353	15,176		31.87	
Town lots, 679	193,049		405.40	
Total value real estate		$ 1,460,917		$ 3,067.92
Horses, 1,057	56,979		119.66	
Mules, 903	57,646		121.06	
Jacks and jennies, 22	1,380		2.90	
Goats, 32	59		.12	
Cattle, 9,138	113,343		238.02	
Hogs, 9,916	17,783		37.34	
Sheep, 5,146	5,366		11.27	
Dogs, 4	17		.04	
Bicycles, 4	107		.22	
Value farming utensils	12,076		25.36	
Value tools of mechanics	2,593		5.45	
Value household and kitchen furniture	39,794		83.57	
Value of provisions	12,918		27.13	
Value of fire-arms	4,699		9.87	
Value scientific instruments	1,471		3.09	
Money on hand or on deposit	24,033		50.47	
Solvent credits	89,984		188.97	
Money investments, shares, etc.	78,914		165.72	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	15		.03	
Value brandy and whiskey	20		.04	
Value musical instruments	8,086		16.98	
Value plated and silverware	614		1.29	
Value watches and jewelry	5,110		10.73	
Goods, wares, merchandise	99,231		208.39	
Private banks—money, etc.	7,567		15.89	
All other personal property whatsoever	156,702		329.07	
Total value personal property		796,507		1,672.68
Total value real and personal property		2,257,424		4,740.60
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				12.42
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		115.00		
Livery-stables		14.50		
Hotels		12.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Merchants' tax		186.52		
Total Schedule B			398.02	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		107.00		
Total Schedule C			107.00	
Total Schedules B and C				505.02
Total of general taxes				5,258.04
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			902.97	
Poll			184.80	
Total taxes for pensions				1,087.77
Total State taxes, general and pension				6,345.81

Statement 1—*Continued.*

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Continued.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,528		$ 2,292.00	
Negro polls 12		18.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $665,968		1,198.74	
Bank stock, $31,763		57.17	
Corporation excess, $14,402		25.92	
Listed by white citizens, $2,232,741		4,018.93	
Listed by Indian citizens, $19,802		35.64	
Listed by negro citizens, $4,882		8.79	
From fines, penalties, etc.		511.02	
Total school taxes			$ 8,166.21
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		6,705.63	
Poor		581.04	
Bridges and roads		3,035.65	
Special, bonds and schools		13,676.94	
Special, unlisted taxables		395.02	
Total county taxes			24,394.28
Total State, school and county taxes			38,906.30

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHOWAN COUNTY. E. S. NORMAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 103,259	$ 653,493		$ 1,372.34	
Acres mineral, quarry	5,350		11.23	
Town lots, 774	427,515		897.78	
Total value real estate		$ 1,086,358		$ 2,281.34
Horses, 1,207	56,955		119.61	
Mules, 757	42,431		89.11	
Jacks and jennies, 1	100		.21	
Goats, 260	131		.28	
Cattle, 2,713	14,054		29.51	
Hogs, 11,733	13,145		27.60	
Sheep, 547	536		1.13	
Dogs, 132	338		.71	
Bicycles, 72	420		.88	
Value farming utensils	9,897		20.78	
Value tools of mechanics	1,898		3.99	
Value household and kitchen furniture	54,914		115.32	
Value of provisions	20,378		42.79	
Value of fire-arms	3,944		8.28	
Value scientific instruments	685		1.44	
Money on hand or on deposit	57,679		121.13	
Solvent credits	369,983		776.96	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	17,485		36.72	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	20		.04	
Value brandy and whiskey	2,730		5.73	
Value musical instruments	11,880		24.95	
Value plated and silverware	1,807		3.79	
Value watches and jewelry	6,443		13.53	
Goods, wares, merchandise	76,923		161.54	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,200		6.72	
All other personal property whatsoever	103,849		218.08	
Total value personal property		871,825		1,830.83
Total value real and personal property		1,958,183		4,112.17
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				205.94
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Circus or menagerie		20.00		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		85.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		7.50		
Hotels		16.50		
Billiard and pool tables		100.00		
Gift enterprises		20.00		
Breweries		50.00		
Liquor dealers		850.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		25.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		205.34		
Itinerant oculists		5.00		
Merchants' tax		187.80		
Total Schedule B			1,717.14	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		117.00		
Subjects unlisted		9.36		
Delinquents		.48		
Double tax remitted to single		45.10		
Total Schedule C			171.94	
Total Schedules B and C				1,889.08
Total of general taxes				6,207.19

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CHOWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 783.27	
Poll	183.60	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 966.87
Total State taxes, general and pension		7,174.06
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 807	1,210.50	
Negro polls, 723	1,084.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $195,874	352.57	
Bank stock, $96,138	173.05	
Corporation excess, $92,953	167.31	
Listed by white citizens, $1,743,470	3,138.24	
Listed by negro citizens, $214,713	386.48	
Liquor dealers	2,187.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	144.06	
From other sources	32.47	
Total school taxes		8,876.18
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	6,126.85	
Bridges and roads	3,041.08	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,269.34	
Total county taxes		10,437.27
Total State, school and county taxes		26,487.51

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLAY COUNTY. J. W. ALEXANDER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 202,453	$ 433,518		$ 910.39	
Acres mineral, quarry	2,036		4.27	
Town lots, 56	12,150		25.52	
Total value real estate		$ 447,704		$ 940.18
Horses, 487	26,652		55.97	
Mules, 492	28,935		60.76	
Jacks and jennies, 22	745		1.56	
Goats, 5	7		.01	
Cattle, 4,029	40,455		84.96	
Hogs, 6,287	8,821		18.52	
Sheep, 3,137	3,323		6.98	
Value farming utensils	4,858		10.20	
Value tools of mechanics	556		1.17	
Value household and kitchen furniture	8,395		17.63	
Value of provisions	9,888		20.76	
Value of fire-arms	984		2.07	
Value scientific instruments	287		.58	
Money on hand or on deposit	4,193		8.81	
Solvent credits	27,172		57.06	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,717		3.60	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	8		.02	
Value musical instruments	1,515		3.18	
Value plated and silverware	65		.14	
Value watches and jewelry	907		1.90	
Goods, wares, merchandise	12,820		26.92	
Private banks—money, etc.	700		1.47	
All other personal property whatsoever	14,770		31.01	
Total value personal property		197,773		415.29
Total value real and personal property		645,468		1,355.47
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		35.00		
Hotels		3.50		
Total Schedule B			38.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		44.00		
Delinquents		5.47		
Double tax		6.38		
Total Schedule C			55.85	
Total Schedules B and C				94.35
Total of general taxes				1,449.82
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			258.18	
Poll			66.36	
Total taxes for pensions				324.54
Total State taxes, general and pension				1,774.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLAY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 539	$ 808.50	
Negro polls, 14	21.00	
Listed by white citizens, $643,572	1,158.41	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,905	3.43	
Total school taxes		$ 1,991.34
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	1,737.74	
Bridges and roads	2,704.56	
Total county taxes		4,442.30
Total State, school and county taxes		8,208.00

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLEVELAND COUNTY. A. B. SUTTLE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 282,428	$ 2,186,875		$ 4,592.44	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,779	10,700		22.47	
Town lots, 1,109	526,102		1,104.81	
Total value real estate		$ 2,723,677		$ 5,719.72
Horses, 1,500	91,328		191.79	
Mules, 3,115	234,135		491.68	
Jacks and jennies, 11	325		.68	
Goats, 9	9		.02	
Cattle, 7,225	104,019		218.44	
Hogs, 7,600	28,803		60.49	
Sheep, 375	304		.64	
Bicycles, 67	568		1.19	
Value farming utensils	53,728		112.83	
Value tools of mechanics	4,847		10.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture	113,688		238.75	
Value of provisions	88,618		186.10	
Value of fire-arms	7,586		15.93	
Value scientific instruments	1,046		2.20	
Money on hand or on deposit	50,806		106.69	
Solvent credits	475,536		998.63	
Money investments, shares, etc.	10,846		22.78	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	200,406		420.85	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	80		.17	
Value musical instruments	34,547		72.55	
Value plated and silverware	1,304		2.74	
Value watches and jewelry	10,328		21.69	
Goods, wares, merchandise	285,196		598.91	
Private banks—money, etc.	587		1.23	
All other personal property whatsoever	198,016		415.83	
Total value personal property		$ 1,996,656		$ 4,192.98
Total value real and personal property		4,720,333		9,912.70
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				226.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		195.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		28.00		
Hotels		31.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Merchants' tax		346.70		
Total Schedule B			745.70	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		201.00		
Total Schedule C			201.00	
Total Schedules B and C				946.70
Total of general taxes				11,085.90
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,888.13	
Poll			420.60	
Total taxes for pensions				2,308.73
Total State taxes, general and pension				13,394.63

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CLEVELAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,015	$ 4,522.50	
Negro polls, 490	735.00	
Dogs, 31	31.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $861,811	1,551.26	
Bank stock, $145,507	261.91	
Corporation excess, $61,113	110.00	
Listed by white citizens, $4,600,667	8,281.20	
Listed by negro citizens, $119,666	215.40	
Total school taxes		$ 15,708.27
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	15,031.97	
Roads	896.73	
Railroad bonds	13,680.53	
Special, school	139.08	
Special, unlisted taxables	321.00	
Total county taxes		30,069.31
Total State, school and county taxes		59,172.21

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

COLUMBUS COUNTY. J. G. BUTLER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 529,084	$ 1,636,462		$ 3,436.57	
Acres mineral, quarry	41,961		88.12	
Town lots, 660	276,390		580.42	
Total value real estate		$ 1,954,813		$ 4,105.11
Horses, 1,028	71,530		150.21	
Mules, 2,123	185,496		389.54	
Jacks and jennies, 9	360		.76	
Goats, 3,065	1,657		3.48	
Cattle, 7,762	60,092		126.19	
Hogs, 26,449	28,333		59.50	
Sheep, 4,529	4,451		9.35	
Bicycles, 213	2,251		4.73	
Value farming utensils	22,506		47.26	
Value tools of mechanics	11,882		24.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture	111,661		234.49	
Value of provisions	29,786		62.55	
Value of fire-arms	11,662		24.49	
Value scientific instruments	958		2.01	
Money on hand or on deposit	113,395		238.13	
Solvent credits	352,541		740.34	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,065		12.74	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	27,257		57.24	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1,144		2.40	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	1,153		2.42	
Value brandy and whiskey	7			
Value musical instruments	25,152		52.82	
Value plated and silverware	3,347		7.03	
Value watches and jewelry	13,102		27.51	
Goods, wares, merchandise	224,707		471.89	
Private banks—money, etc.	4,169		8.76	
All other personal property whatsoever	464,861		976.21	
Total value personal property		1,779,525		2,737.00
Total value real and personal property		3,734,338		7,842.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				212.97
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		200.00		
Real estate agents		90.00		
Livery-stables		7.50		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		10.25		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Public ferries, etc.		.50		
Merchants' tax		343.68		
Total Schedule B			751.93	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		223.00		
Double tax remitted to single		188.70		
Total Schedule C			411.70	
Total Schedules B and C				1,163.63
Total of general taxes				9,218.71
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,493.74	
Poll			403.44	
Total taxes for pensions				1,897.18
Total State taxes, general and pension				11,115.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

COLUMBUS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,519	$ 3,778.50	
Negro polls, 843	1,264.50	
Dogs, 20	20.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,125,558	3,826.00	
Bank stock, $60,210	108.38	
Corporation excess, $6,500	11.70	
Listed by white citizens, $3,484,413	6,271.94	
Listed by negro citizens, $249,925	449.87	
Total school taxes		$ 15,730.89
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	15,303.86	
Bridges and roads	6,935.21	
Special, fence	2,150.79	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,072.62	
Total county taxes		25,462.48
Total State, school and county taxes		52,309.26

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CRAVEN COUNTY. J. W. BIDDLE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 329,994	$ 1,249,309		$ 2,623.55	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,020	43,704		91.78	
Town lots, 2,609	2,017,634		4,237.03	
Total value real estate		$ 3,310,647		$ 6,952.36
Horses, 2,028	110,624		232.31	
Mules, 1,028	67,061		140.83	
Jacks and jennies, 2	465		.98	
Goats, 458	363		.76	
Cattle, 6,716	53,477		112.30	
Hogs, 17,613	20,493		43.04	
Sheep, 1,047	1,040		2.18	
Bicycles, 503	4,109		8.63	
Value farming utensils	18,244		38.31	
Value tools of mechanics	9,611		20.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture	125,605		263.77	
Value of provisions	17,155		36.03	
Value of fire-arms	8,070		16.95	
Value scientific instruments	2,259		4.74	
Money on hand or on deposit	60,981		128.06	
Solvent credits	504,737		1,059.96	
Money investments, shares, etc.	3,225		6.77	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	44,377		93.19	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	325		.68	
Value brandy and whiskey	678		1.42	
Value musical instruments	23,615		49.59	
Value plated and silverware	7,410		15.56	
Value watches and jewelry	21,240		44.60	
Goods, wares, merchandise	347,535		729.82	
Private banks, money, etc.	10,950		23.00	
All other personal property whatsoever	210,453		441.95	
Total value personal property		1,674,102		3,515.61
Total value real and personal property		4,984,749		10,467.97
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				497.18
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		210.00		
Real estate agents		30.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		40.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		40.00		
Livery-stables		12.00		
Itinerant salesmen		34.00		
Hotels		8.00		
Billiard and pool tables		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Stock-brokers		50.00		
Liquor dealers		100.00		
Druggist liquor license		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works		45.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		180.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		318.98		
Merchants' tax		728.80		
Total Schedule B			2,191.78	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		240.00		
Double tax remitted to single		358.78		
Total Schedule C			598.78	
Total Schedules B and C				2,790.56
Total of general taxes				13,755.71

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CRAVEN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,993.90	
Poll	452.88	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,446.78
Total State taxes, general and pension		16,202.49
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,886	2,829.00	
Negro polls, 1,888	2,832.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $645,506	1,161.92	
Bank stock, $208,340	375.00	
Building and loan associations, $66,875	120.38	
Corporation excess, $385,155	693.28	
Listed by white citizens, $4,421,080	7,957.94	
Listed by negro citizens, $563,669	1,014.60	
Total school taxes		16,984.12
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	17,567.35	
Bridges and roads	12,077.18	
Special, debt	11,134.24	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,920.98	
Total county taxes		42,699.75
Total State, school and county taxes		75,886.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CUMBERLAND COUNTY. W. H. MARSH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAX.				
Acres of land, 496,022	$ 1,953,121		$ 4,101.55	
Mineral, quarry	57,771		121.32	
Town lots, 2,706	989,367		2,077.67	
Total value real estate		$ 3,000,259		$ 6,300.54
Horses, 1,386	84,093		176.60	
Mules, 2,555	181,917		382.02	
Jacks and jennies, 5	150		.33	
Goats, 1,819	1,750		3.67	
Cattle, 7,477	59,986		125.97	
Hogs, 26,923	33,883		71.15	
Sheep, 2,820	2,835		5.95	
Bicycles, 222	1,764		3.70	
Value farming utensils	18,536		38.93	
Value tools of mechanics	4,847		10.18	
Value household and kitchen furniture	127,074		266.86	
Value of provisions	45,131		94.78	
Value of fire-arms	8,506		17.86	
Value scientific instruments	2,351		4.94	
Money on hand or on deposit	47,325		99.39	
Solvent credits	452,402		908.04	
Money investments, shares, etc.	65,895		138.38	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	64,619		135.70	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	16		.03	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	3,261		6.85	
Value musical instruments	28,850		60.58	
Value plated and silverware	5,705		11.98	
Value watches and jewelry	12,703		26.68	
Goods, wares, merchandise	262,955		552.21	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,870		3.92	
All other personal property whatsoever	284,580		597.61	
Total value personal property		1,783,004		3,744.31
Total value real and personal property		4,783,263		10,044.85
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				415.86
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		301.40		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		65.00		
Livery-stables		22.00		
Peddlers		33.33		
Hotels		12.75		
Billiard and pool tables		100.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Meat-packing houses		300.00		
Druggist liquor license		18.75		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works		30.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		56.60		
Emigrant agents		100.00		
Itinerant oculists		10.00		
Total Schedule B			1,234.83	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		359.70		
Double tax remitted to single		475.87		
Total Schedule C			835.57	
Total Schedules B and C				2,070.40

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,913.31	
Poll	464.76	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,378.07
Total State taxes, general and pension		14,909.18
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,581	3,871.50	
Negro polls, 1,292	1,938.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,682,180	3,027.92	
Bank stock, $132,152	237.87	
Corporation excess, $298,575	537.45	
Listed by white citizens, $4,500,040	8,100.07	
Listed by negro citizens, $283,223	509.80	
Druggist liquor license	37.50	
Total school taxes		18,260.11
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	17,332.93	
Bonds	7,481.18	
Bridges and roads	6,206.55	
Special, fence and schools	9,499.09	
Special, unlisted taxables	645.58	
Total county taxes		41,165.33
Total State, school and county taxes		74,334.62

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CURRITUCK COUNTY. J. E. BARNARD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 225,703	$ 805,125		$ 1,690.76	
Total value real estate		$ 805,125		$ 1,690.76
Horses, 1,306	52,300		109.83	
Mules, 456	21,111		44.33	
Jacks and jennies, 1	150		.32	
Goats, 100	76		.16	
Cattle, 4,091	27,945		58.69	
Hogs, 13,299	18,235		38.29	
Sheep, 2,445	2,776		5.83	
Bicycles, 52	393		.82	
Value farming utensils	7,354		15.44	
Value tools of mechanics	861		1.81	
Value household and kitchen furniture	24,191		50.80	
Value of provisions	10,794		22.67	
Value of fire-arms	5,068		10.64	
Value scientific instruments	373		.78	
Money on hand or on deposit	12,069		25.34	
Solvent credits	51,075		107.26	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	135		.28	
Value musical instruments	4,089		8.59	
Value plated and silverware	1,075		2.26	
Value watches and jewelry	3,450		7.25	
Goods, wares, merchandise	44,350		93.14	
Private banks—money, etc.	4,100		8.61	
All other personal property whatsoever	76,139		159.89	
Total value personal property		368,109		773.03
Total value real and personal property		1,173,234		2,463.79
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		40.00		
Livery-stables		1.50		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		3.00		
Merchants' tax		99.85		
Total Schedule B			169.35	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		82.00		
Double tax remitted to single		36.25		
Total Schedule C			118.25	
Total Schedules B and C				287.60
Total of general taxes				2,751.39
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			469.29	
Poll			147.00	
Total taxes for pensions				616.29
Total State taxes, general and pension				3,367.68

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

CURRITUCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 872	$ 1,308.00	
Negro polls, 353	529.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $304,108	547.40	
Listed by white citizens, $1,099,334	1,978.80	
Listed by negro citizens, $73,900	133.02	
From fines, penalties, etc.	463.45	
Total school taxes		$ 4,960.17
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	3,961.87	
Special, unlisted taxables	211.35	
Total county taxes		4,173.22
Total State, school and county taxes		12,501.07

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DARE COUNTY. A. H. ETHERIDGE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 226,889	$ 297,316		$ 624.36	
Town lots, 167	53,240		111.80	
Total value real estate		$ 350,556		$ 736.16
Horses, 575	18,589		39.04	
Mules, 29	1,765		3.71	
Cattle, 1,994	11,420		23.98	
Hogs, 2,757	3,282		6.89	
Sheep, 799	801		1.68	
Dogs, 7	60		.13	
Bicycles, 7	46		.10	
Value farming utensils	638		1.34	
Value tools of mechanics	918		1.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	26,400		55.44	
Value of provisions	422		.89	
Value of fire-arms	2,482		5.21	
Value scientific instruments	89		.19	
Money on hand or on deposit	6,913		14.52	
Solvent credits	7,335		15.40	
Money investments, shares, etc.	500		1.05	
Value musical instruments	3,699		7.76	
Value plated and silverware	114		.24	
Value watches and jewelry	2,305		4.84	
Goods, wares, merchandise	23,902		50.19	
Private banks—money, etc.	150		.31	
All other personal property whatsoever	88,639		186.14	
Total value personal property		200,469		420.98
Total value real and personal property		551,011		1,157.14
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		30.00		
Livery-stables		10.00		
Hotels		2.50		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Merchants' tax		80.80		
Total Schedule B			148.30	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		33.00		
Total Schedule C			33.00	
Total Schedules B and C				181.30
Total of general taxes				1,338.44
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			220.41	
Poll			93.84	
Total taxes for pensions				314.25
Total State taxes, general and pension				1,652.69

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DARE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 709		$ 1,063.50	
Negro polls, 73		109.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $6,143		11.06	
Bank stock, $4,300		7.74	
Corporation excess, $15,400		27.72	
Listed by white citizens, $534,337		961.79	
Listed by negro citizens, $16,688		30.04	
Total school taxes			$ 2,211.35
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		2,604.58	
Special, county		5,503.00	
Total county taxes			8,107.58
Total State, school and county taxes			11,971.62

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIDSON COUNTY. T. S. F. DORSETT, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 339,684	$ 2,139,969		$ 4,493.94	
Town lots, 1,434	822,617		1,727.50	
Total value real estate		$ 2,962,586		$ 6,221.44
Horses, 3,983	202,582		425.42	
Mules, 1,817	97,832		205.45	
Jacks and jennies, 20	815		1.71	
Goats, 81	79		.17	
Cattle, 8,810	89,806		188.59	
Hogs, 12,117	35,347		74.23	
Sheep, 1,954	1,900		3.99	
Dogs, 343	1,329		2.79	
Bicycles, 170	1,017		2.13	
Value farming utensils	55,264		116.05	
Value tools of mechanics	4,039		8.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture	84,440		177.32	
Value of provisions	55,187		113.89	
Value of fire-arms	6,393		13.43	
Value scientific instruments	1,013		2.13	
Money on hand or on deposit	184,654		387.77	
Solvent credits	720,679		1,513.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.	5,214		10.95	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	28,084		58 98	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	14,829		31.14	
Value brandy and whiskey	90		.19	
Value musical instruments	22,557		47.37	
Value plated and silverware	2,726		5.72	
Value watches and jewelry	13,234		27.79	
Goods, wares, merchandise	170,623		358.31	
Private banks—money, etc.	11,232		23.59	
All other personal property whatsoever	381,112		800.33	
Total value personal property		2,192,077		4,603.35
Total value real and personal property		5,154,663		10,824.79
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				296.11
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		7.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Circus or menagerie		25.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		145.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		21.50		
Peddlers		25.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		30.00		
Public ferries, etc.		4.76		
Merchants' tax		214.20		
Total Schedule B			537.96	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		248.00		
Subjects unlisted		35.90		
Total Schedule C			283.90	
Total Schedules B and C				821.86
Total of general taxes				11,942.76

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIDSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,061.87	
Poll	457.56	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,519.43
Total State taxes, general and pension		14,462.19
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,478	5,217.00	
Negro polls, 335	502.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $794,445	1,430.00	
Bank stock, $192,282	346.11	
Corporation excess, $57,649	103.77	
Listed by white citizens, $5,068,302	9,122.94	
Listed by negro citizens, $86,361	155.45	
Total school taxes		16,877.77
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	16,120.00	
Bridges and roads	3,992.69	
Special, unlisted taxables	671.74	
Total county taxes		20,784.43
Total State, school and county taxes		52,124.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIE COUNTY. J. L. SHEEK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 165,700	$ 1,261,835		$ 2,649.84	
Acres mineral, quarry, 60	300		.63	
Town lots, 435	206,244		433.11	
Total value real estate		$ 1,468,379		$ 3,083.59
Horses, 1,630	103,760		217.90	
Mules, 1,192	87,910		184.61	
Jacks and jennies, 20	1,275		2.68	
Goats, 32	35		.07	
Cattle, 3,953	54,769		115.01	
Hogs, 5,802	24,882		52.25	
Sheep, 1,125	1,303		2.74	
Dogs, 744	1,830		3.84	
Bicycles, 63	458		.96	
Value farming utensils	28,435		59.71	
Value tools of mechanics	1,871		3.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,317		76.27	
Value of provisions	42,358		88.95	
Value of fire-arms	4,120		8.65	
Value of scientific instruments	465		.98	
Money on hand or on deposit	55,347		116.23	
Solvent credits	281,728		591.63	
Money investments, shares, etc.	3,693		7.75	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	84,013		176.43	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1,110		2.33	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,312		2.75	
Value of musical instruments	9,413		19.79	
Value plated and silverware	1,012		2.12	
Value watches and jewelry	4,738		9.95	
Goods, wares, merchandise	71,867		150.97	
Private banks—money, etc.	11,417		23.97	
All other personal property whatsoever	143,047		300.40	
Total value personal property		1,058,485		2,222.82
Total value real and personal property		2,526,864		5,306.41
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				22.73
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		95.00		
Livery-stables		33.00		
Hotels		1.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		100.00		
Grain distilleries		250.00		
Public ferries, etc.		1.25		
Total Schedule B			500.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		112.00		
Total Schedule C			112.00	
Total Schedules B and C				612.25
Total of general taxes				5,941.39
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,010.74	
Poll			204.00	
Total taxes for pensions				1,214.74
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,156.13

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DAVIE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,470	$ 2,205.00	
Negro polls, 230	345.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $181,837	327.31	
Bank stock, $53,672	96.61	
Corporation excess, $250	.45	
Listed by white citizens, $2,472,975	4,451.35	
Listed by negro citizens, $53,889	97.00	
Liquor dealers	200.00	
Grain distilleries	500.00	
Total school taxes		$ 8,222.72
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	3,775.59	
Poor	1,198.52	
Bridges and roads	2,210.09	
Special railroad	2,302.19	
Special unlisted taxables	517.25	
Total county taxes		10,003.64
Total State, school and county taxes		25,382.49

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DUPLIN COUNTY. L. MIDDLETON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 469,792	$ 1,519,351		$ 3,190.64	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 9,780	47,747		100.26	
Town lots, 718	290,917		610.93	
Total value real estate		$ 1,858,015		$ 3,901.83
Horses, 2,298	133,330		279.99	
Mules, 1,656	124,806		262.10	
Jacks and jennies, 15	965		2.02	
Goats, 2,537	1,453		3.05	
Cattle, 11,096	89,453		187.85	
Hogs, 36,063	44,507		93.47	
Sheep, 3,624	3,599		7.56	
Dogs, 282	1,119		2.35	
Bicycles, 68	392		.82	
Value farming utensils	21,486		45.12	
Value tools of mechanics	3,572		7.50	
Value household and kitchen furniture	78,251		164.33	
Value of provisions	76,675		161.01	
Value of fire-arms	9,236		19.40	
Value scientific instruments	1,964		4.12	
Money on hand or on deposit	65,552		137.66	
Solvent credits	296,216		622.05	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,178		12.98	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	51,456		108.06	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	369		.77	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	778		1.63	
Value brandy and whiskey	13		.03	
Value musical instruments	23,642		49.65	
Value plated and silverware	1,881		3.95	
Value watches and jewelry	9,169		19.26	
Goods, wares, merchandise	156,681		329.03	
Private banks, money, etc.	35,244		74.01	
All other personal property whatsoever	191,774		402.72	
Total value personal property		1,429,761		3,002.49
Total value real and personal property		3,287,776		6,904.32
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				81.20
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		150.00		
Livery-stables		8.00		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		13.25		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Merchants' tax		164.10		
Total Schedule B			390.35	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		246.00		
Delinquents		32.06		
Double tax remitted to single		306.53		
Total Schedule C			584.59	
Total Schedules B and C				974.94
Total of general taxes				7,960.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,315.11	
Poll			401.76	
Total taxes for pensions				1,716.87
Total State taxes, general and pension				9,677.33

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DUPLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,441	$ 3,661.50	
Negro polls, 907	1,360.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $975,845	1,756.52	
Bank stock, $90,116	192.21	
Corporation excess, $79,399	142.92	
Listed by white citizens, $3,112,024	5,601.64	
Listed by negro citizens, $175,752	316.35	
From fines, penalties, etc.	539.55	
Total school taxes		$ 13,541.19
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,094.40	
Special, unlisted taxables	835.89	
Total county taxes		11,930.29
Total State, school and county taxes		35,148.81

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DURHAM COUNTY. F. D. MARKHAM, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 170,400	$ 2,112,881		$ 4,437.05	
Town lots, 2,994	4,622,125		9,706.46	
Total value real estate		$ 6,735,006		$ 14,143.51
Horses, 1,822	109,539		230.03	
Mules, 962	62,786		131.85	
Jacks and jennies, 4	330		.70	
Goats, 72	73		.15	
Cattle, 3,835	50,953		107.00	
Hogs, 5,120	16,818		35.32	
Sheep, 306	321		.67	
Dogs, 2	25		.05	
Bicycles, 184	3,379		7.10	
Value farming utensils	11,138		23.39	
Value tools of mechanics	8,894		18.68	
Value household and kitchen furniture	262,773		551.82	
Value of provisions	23,044		48.39	
Value of fire-arms	6,676		14.02	
Value scientific instruments	2,279		4.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	84,422		177.29	
Solvent credits	1,218,229		2,558.28	
Money investments, shares, etc.	541,350		1,136.83	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	178,873		375.63	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	3,034,333		6,372.10	
Value brandy and whiskey	5		.01	
Value musical instruments	47,715		100.20	
Value plated and silverware	15,024		31.55	
Value watches and jewelry	31,510		66.17	
Goods, wares, merchandise	372,226		781.68	
Private banks, money, etc.	3,125		6.56	
All other personal property whatsoever	840,933		1,765.96	
Total value personal property		6,926,773		14,546.22
Total value real and personal property		13,661,779		28,689.73
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				1,871.31
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		295.00		
Real estate agents		130.00		
Coal dealers		50.00		
Undertakers		45.00		
Bicycle dealers		25.00		
Livery-stables		35.50		
Peddlers		150.00		
Hotels		25.50		
Billiard and pool tables		275.00		
Gift enterprises		20.00		
Stock-brokers		20.00		
Druggist liquor license		75.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		1,000.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		70.00		
Trading-stamp firms		50.00		
Merchants' tax		828.75		
Total Schedule B			3,194.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		373.00		
Double tax		22.22		
Total Schedule C			395.22	
Total Schedules B and C				3,589.97
Total of general taxes				34,151.01

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

DURHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 5,464.71	
Poll	502.56	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 5,967.22
Total State taxes, general and pension		40,118.23
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,040	4,560.00	
Negro polls, 1,148	1,722.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,469,075	2,644.34	
Bank stock, $562,653	1,012.77	
Building and loan associations, $8,139	14.65	
Corporation excess, $506,543	911.78	
Listed by white citizens, $13,296,343	23,933.42	
Listed by negro citizens, $365,436	657.78	
Druggist liquor license	37.50	
From fines, penalties, etc.	3,114.50	
Total school taxes		38,608.74
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	24,814.84	
Bridges and roads	26,196.88	
Special, railroad bonds	3,492.92	
Special, unlisted taxables	2,205.25	
Total county taxes		56,709.89
Total State, school and county taxes		135,436.86

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

EDGECOMBE COUNTY. B. F. DAWSON, Sheriff. STATE TAX.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 305,484	$ 1,911,298		$ 4,013.73	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,860	7,040		14.78	
Town lots, 1,637	1,089,926		2,288.84	
Total value real estate		$ 3,008,264		$ 6,317.35
Horses, 2,447	144,442		303.33	
Mules, 3,021	202,275		424.78	
Jacks and jennies, 3	400		.84	
Goats, 294	279		.59	
Cattle, 4,348	51,076		107.26	
Hogs, 19,512	37,527		78.82	
Sheep, 1,177	1,210		2.54	
Dogs, 37	347		.73	
Bicycles, 299	2,475		5.20	
Value farming utensils	21,552		45.26	
Value tools of mechanics	72,497		152.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	129,805		272.59	
Value of provisions	63,446		133.24	
Value of fire-arms	10,810		22.70	
Value of scientific instruments	2,006		4.21	
Money on hand or on deposit	100,768		211.61	
Solvent credits	505,148		1,060.81	
Money investments, shares, etc.	17,957		37.71	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	51,192		107.50	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	65,666		137.90	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	5,430		11.40	
Value brandy and whiskey	8,995		18.89	
Value musical instruments	23,360		49.05	
Value plated and silverware	6,500		13.65	
Value watches and jewelry	22,039		46.28	
Goods, wares, merchandise	315,017		661.53	
Private banks—money, etc.	8,466		17.78	
All other personal property whatsoever	255,004		535.51	
Total value personal property		2,125,689		4,463.95
Total value real and personal property		5,133,953		10,781.30
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				380.17
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		40.00		
Circus or menagerie		100.00		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		195.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		5.00		
Livery-stables		33.50		
Hotels		12.00		
Billiard and pool tables		225.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		2.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Breweries		50.00		
Liquor dealers		3,000.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		80.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		195.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		803.83		
Itinerant oculists		10.00		
Merchants' tax		647.50		
Total Schedule B			5,554.33	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

EDGECOMBE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 306.00		
Delinquents	237.60		
Total Schedule C		$ 543.60	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 6,097.93
Total of general taxes			17,259.40
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		2,053.58	
Poll		506.88	
Total taxes for pensions			2,560.46
Total State taxes, general and pension			19,819.86
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,909		2,233.53	
Negro polls, 2,315		2,708.55	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,202,836		2,165.10	
Bank stock, $137,273		247.09	
Building and loan associations, $63,052		113.49	
Corporation excess, $97,266		175.08	
Listed by white citizens, $4,855,576		8,740.04	
Listed by negro citizens, $278,377		501.08	
Liquor dealers		4,550.00	
Total school taxes			21,433.96
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		15,803.16	
Bridges and roads		14,586.24	
Special, school		3,531.33	
Special, unlisted taxables		6,835.20	
Total county taxes			40,755.93
Total State, school and county taxes			82,009.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FORSYTH COUNTY. F. P. ALSPAUGH, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 245,924	$ 1,650,982		$ 3,467.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, 4	900		1.89	
Town lots, 5,515	3,397,185		7,134.08	
Total value real estate		$ 5,049,067		$ 10,603.03
Horses, 3,077	161,811		339.80	
Mules, 1,545	79,111		166.13	
Jacks and jennies, 8	520		1.09	
Goats, 29	30		.06	
Cattle, 7,067	78,561		164.98	
Hogs, 9,253	30,584		64.23	
Sheep, 491	611		1.28	
Bicycles, 414	4,048		8.50	
Value farming utensils	46,009		96.62	
Value tools of mechanics	148,644		312.15	
Value household and kitchen furniture	225,985		474.57	
Value of provisions	40,846		85.78	
Value of fire-arms	7,755		16.29	
Value scientific instruments	4,413		9.27	
Money on hand or on deposit	257,499		540.79	
Solvent credits	1,469,814		3,086.61	
Money investments, shares, etc.	538,340		1,130.51	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	33,113		69.54	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1,507,463		3,165.67	
Value brandy and whiskey	12,666		26.60	
Value musical instruments	49,186		103.29	
Value plated and silverware	9,291		19.51	
Value watches and jewelry	32,337		67.91	
Goods, wares, merchandise	629,424		1,321.79	
Private banks—money, etc.	6,445		13.54	
All other personal property whatsoever	565,339		1,187.21	
Total value personal property		5,939,845		12,473.67
Total value real and personal property		10,988,912		23,076.70
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				1,816.35
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Circus or menagerie		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		390.00		
Real estate agents		100.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		50.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		50.00		
Pawnbrokers		100.00		
Livery-stables		41.50		
Feather renovators		5.00		
Hotels		7.50		
Billiard and pool tables		125.00		
Breweries		150.00		
Liquor dealers		2,500.00		
Dealers in pistols		46.25		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		160.00		
Public ferries, etc.		2.71		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		285.38		
Merchants' tax		1,174.60		
Total Schedule B			5,307.94	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		463.00		
Total Schedule C			463.00	
Total Schedules B and C				5,770.94
Total of general taxes				30,663.99

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FORSYTH COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 4,395.56	
Poll	715.44	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 5,111.00
Total State taxes, general and pension		35,774.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,527	6,790.50	
Negro polls, 1,435	2,152.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,445,907	2,602.63	
Bank stock, $679,765	1,233.57	
Building and loan associations, $17,963	32.33	
Corporation excess, $935,038	1,683.07	
Listed by white citizens, $10,748,280	19,346.90	
Listed by negro citizens, $240,632	433.14	
Liquor dealers	2,100.00	
Total school taxes		36,364.64
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	35,558.84	
Bridges and roads	51,363.45	
Special, unlisted taxables	3,130.94	
Total county taxes		90,053.23
Total State, school and county taxes		162,192.86

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY. H. C. KEARNEY, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 291,633	$ 1,762,615		$ 3,701.49	
Town lots, 675	688,795		1,446.47	
Total value real estate		$ 2,451,410		$ 5,147.96
Horses, 2,537	128,950		270.79	
Mules, 1,771	106,217		223.06	
Jacks and jennies, 1	150		.31	
Goats, 208	207		.43	
Cattle, 6,785	69,978		146.95	
Hogs, 11,704	32,617		68.50	
Sheep, 835	867		1.82	
Dogs, 212	965		20.30	
Bicycles, 118	858		1.80	
Value farming utensils	19,817		41.62	
Value tools of mechanics	3,172		6.66	
Value household and kitchen furniture	87,364		183.46	
Value of provisions	41,777		87.73	
Value of fire-arms	9,412		19.77	
Value scientific instruments	1,339		2.81	
Money on hand or on deposit	92,515		194.28	
Solvent credits	297,401		624.54	
Money investments, shares, etc.	16,811		35.30	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	83,140		174.59	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	5,746		12.07	
Value brandy and whiskey	31		.07	
Value musical instruments	26,739		56.15	
Value plated and silverware	4,993		10.49	
Value watches and jewelry	14,436		30.32	
Goods, wares, merchandise	144,227		302.88	
Private banks—money, etc.	5,102		10.71	
All other personal property whatsoever	134,414		282.27	
Total value personal property		1,329,245		2,791.41
Total value real and personal property		3,780,655		7,939.37
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				152.64
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		140.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		10.00		
Livery-stables		16.50		
Hotels		11.25		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Total Schedule B			345.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		190.00		
Arrears for insolvents		7.68		
Double tax remitted to single		10.79		
Total Schedule C			208.47	
Total Schedules B and C				553.72
Total of general taxes				8,645.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,512.26	
Polls	434.76	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,947.02
Total State taxes, general and pension		10,592.75
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,147	3,220.50	
Negro polls, 1,476	2,214.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $484,647	872.37	
Bank stock, $61,235	110.22	
Corporation excess, $8,185	14.73	
Listed by white citizens, $3,504,676	6,308.42	
Listed by negro citizens, $275,979	496.76	
Total school taxes		13,237.00
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	10,731.98	
Poor	1,625.48	
Bridges and roads	12,352.26	
Special, schools	3,554.60	
Special, unlisted taxables	355.25	
Total county taxes		28,619.57
Total State, school and county taxes		52,349.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GASTON COUNTY. C. B. ARMSTRONG, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 221,021	$ 3,431,562		$ 7,206.28	
Acres mineral, quarry	1,730		3.63	
Town lots, 5,274	1,122,706		2,357.68	
Total value real estate		$ 4,555,998		$ 9,567.59
Horses, 1,772	103,163		216.64	
Mules, 2,667	160,249		336.52	
Jacks and jennies, 23	828		1.74	
Goats, 366	409		.86	
Cattle, 6,788	80,785		169.65	
Hogs, 6,136	26,566		55.79	
Sheep, 699	827		1.73	
Bicycles, 275	2,748		5.77	
Value farming utensils	39,195		82.31	
Value tools of mechanics	6,380		13.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture	120,769		253.60	
Value of provisions	29,492		61.93	
Value of fire-arms	6,831		14.35	
Value of scientific instruments	1,612		3.38	
Money on hand or on deposit	87,933		184.66	
Solvent credits	533,047		1,119.40	
Money investments, shares, etc.	20,455		42.96	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	256,474		538.60	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	25		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey	13		.03	
Value musical instruments	32,558		68.37	
Value plated and silverware	2,849		5.98	
Value watches and jewelry	14,703		30.88	
Goods, wares, merchandise	243,936		512.26	
Private banks—money, etc.	35,790		75.16	
All other personal property whatsoever	156,299		328.23	
Total value personal property		1,963,936		4,124.26
Total value real and personal property		6,519,934		13,691.85
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				417.90
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		32.50		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		165.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		55.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		10.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		10.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		7.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Druggist liquor license		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Total Schedule B			615.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		256.00		
Double tax		787.35		
Double tax remitted to single		42.71		
Total Schedule C			1,086.06	
Total Schedules B and C				1,701.06
Total of general taxes				15,810.81

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GASTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,607.97	
Poll	499.56	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,107.53
Total State taxes, general and pension		18,918.34
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,339	5,008.50	
Negro polls, 834	1,236.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,230,911	2,215.64	
Bank stock, $152,176	273.91	
Corporation excess, $298,126	536.63	
Listed by white citizens, $6,412,153	11,541.88	
Listed by negro citizens, $107,781	194.00	
Druggist liquor license	100.00	
Total school taxes		21,106.56
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	20,991.34	
Bridges and roads	23,625.12	
Special, unlisted taxables	290.00	
Total county taxes		44,906.46
Total State, school and county taxes		84,931.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GATES COUNTY. R. O. RIDDICK, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 216,182	$ 811,524		$ 1,704.20	
Acres mineral, quarry, 30	48,913		102.71	
Town lots, 124	55,889		117.36	
Total value real estate		$ 916,326		$ 1,924.27
Horses, 1,873	98,463		206.77	
Mules, 859	51,207		107.53	
Jacks and jennies, 12	630		1.32	
Goats, 605	305		.64	
Cattle, 5,651	32,146		67.51	
Hogs, 18,380	22,811		47.90	
Sheep, 1,902	1,902		3.99	
Dogs, 37	132		.28	
Bicycles, 68	280		.59	
Value farming utensils	15,239		32.00	
Value tools of mechanics	1,387		2.91	
Value household and kitchen furniture	41,520		87.19	
Value of provisions	38,913		81.72	
Value of fire-arms	3,590		7.54	
Value scientific instruments	321		.67	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,646		47.56	
Solvent credits	176,392		370.42	
Money investments, shares, etc.	4,784		10.05	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	12,447		26.14	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	5,101		10.71	
Value brandy and whiskey	144		.30	
Value musical instruments	8,041		16.89	
Value plated and silverware	883		1.85	
Value watches and jewelry	4,042		8.49	
Goods, wares, merchandise	58,456		122.76	
Private banks—money, etc.	9,233		19.39	
All other personal property whatsoever	67,536		141.83	
Total value personal property		678,551		1,424.95
Total value real and personal property		1,594,877		3,349.22
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				4.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		35.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery-stables		3.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Total Schedule B			78.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		130.00		
Total Schedule C			130.00	
Total Schedules B and C				208.00
Total of general taxes				3,561.97
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			637.95	
Poll			168.00	
Total taxes for pensions				805.95
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,367.92

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GATES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 862	$ 1,293.00	
Negro polls, 538	807.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $477,680	859.83	
Listed by white citizens, $1,438,150	2,588.67	
Listed by negro citizens, $156,727	282.10	
Total school taxes		$ 5,830.60
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,437.05	
Total county taxes		5,437.05
Total State, school and county taxes		15,635.57

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRAHAM COUNTY. J. A. AMMONS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 243,083	$ 674,661		$ 1,416.79	
Acres mineral, quarry	525		1.10	
Town lots, 37	10,705		22.48	
Total value real estate		$ 685,891		$ 1,440.37
Horses, 322	17,192		36.10	
Mules, 298	19,795		41.57	
Jacks and jennies, 7	435		.92	
Goats, 2	3			
Cattle, 4,053	50,873		106.83	
Hogs, 6,861	10,084		21.18	
Sheep, 2,382	2,574		5.41	
Dogs, 213	564		1.18	
Value farming utensils	6,093		12.80	
Value tools of mechanics	770		1.62	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,039		27.38	
Value of provisions	6,604		13.87	
Value of fire-arms	2,389		5.02	
Value scientific instruments	543		1.14	
Money on hand or on deposit	9,158		19.23	
Solvent credits	16,669		35.00	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,860		6.00	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	2			
Value musical instruments	1,196		2.51	
Value plated and silverware	30		.06	
Value watches and jewelry	1,447		3.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise	13,035		27.38	
Private banks, money, etc.	612		1.29	
All other personal property whatsoever	22,601		47.46	
Total value personal property		198,568		416.99
Total value real and personal property		884,459		1,857.36
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		45.00		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		2.00		
Merchants' tax		16.14		
Total Schedule B			93.14	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		43.00		
Double tax		422.79		
Total Schedule C			465.79	
Total Schedules B and C				558.93
Total of general taxes				2,416.29
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			353.78	
Poll			79.92	
Total taxes for pensions				433.70
Total State taxes, general and pension				2,849.99

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRAHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 666		$ 999.00	
Bank stock, $1,370		2.47	
Listed by white citizens, $872,328		2,570.19	
Listed by Indian citizens, $12,131		21.83	
From fines, penalties, etc.		140.58	
Total school taxes			$ 2,734.07
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		2,093.22	
Bridges and roads		4,626.26	
Special, unlisted taxables		1,432.51	
Total county taxes			8,151.99
Total State, school and county taxes			13,736.05

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRANVILLE COUNTY. E. K. HOWARD, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 320,639	$ 1,640,670		$ 3,445.40	
Acres mineral, quarry	200		.42	
Town lots, 657	519,777		1,091.53	
Total value real estate		$ 2,160,647		$ 4,537.35
Horses, 3,085	217,031		455.77	
Mules, 1,300	96,870		203.42	
Jacks and jennies, 5	425		.89	
Goats, 31	42		.09	
Cattle, 6,566	85,488		179.52	
Hogs, 9,586	31,478		66.10	
Sheep, 1,462	2,784		5.85	
Dogs, 346	1,450		3.05	
Bicycles, 88	626		1.31	
Value farming utensils	24,306		51.04	
Value tools of mechanics	2,346		4.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	117,155		246.03	
Value of provisions	45,922		96.44	
Value of fire-arms	8,284		17.40	
Value scientific instruments	933		1.96	
Money on hand or on deposit	51,619		108.40	
Solvent credits	462,409		971.06	
Money investments, shares, etc.	27,665		58.09	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	17,633		37.03	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	67,753		142.28	
Value brandy and whiskey	5		.01	
Value musical instruments	25,724		54.02	
Value plated and silverware	4,995		10.49	
Value watches and jewelry	13,732		28.84	
Goods, wares, merchandise	190,617		400.29	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,800		7.98	
All other personal property whatsoever	250,649		526.36	
Total value personal property		1,751,741		3,678.65
Total value real and personal property		3,912,388		8,216.00
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				142.20
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
All other shows		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		135.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		10.00		
Livery-stables		11.50		
Peddlers		40.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Dealers in fire-works		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Merchants' tax		266.10		
Total Schedule B			705.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		239.00		
Total Schedule C			239.00	
Total Schedules B and C				944.10
Total of general taxes				9,302.30

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GRANVILLE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,564.96	
Poll	370.68	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,935.64
Total State taxes, general and pension		11,237.94
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,843	2,764.50	
Negro polls, 1,246	1,869.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,606,463	2,891.63	
Bank stock, $143,784	258.81	
Corporation excess, $43,514	78.32	
Listed by white citizens, $3,649,450	6,569.01	
Listed by negro citizens, $262,938	473.29	
Total school taxes		14,904.56
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	13,572.90	
Bridges and roads	9,949.27	
Special, school taxes	2,492.05	
Special, unlisted taxables	766.60	
Total county taxes		26,780.82
Total State, school and county taxes		52,923.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GREENE COUNTY. A. D. WARREN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 160,456	$ 1,092,888		$ 2,295.06	
Acres mineral, quarry, 8,426	14,100		29.61	
Town lots, 182	94,920		199.33	
Total value real estate		$ 1,201,908		$ 2,524.00
Horses, 1,301	92,353		193.94	
Mules, 1,678	134,300		282.03	
Jacks and jennies, 1	200		.42	
Goats, 98	67		.14	
Cattle, 1,609	21,876		45.94	
Hogs, 16,148	30,262		63.55	
Sheep, 156	160		34 00	
Bicycles, 82	478		1.00	
Value farming utensils	11,029		23.16	
Value tools of mechanics	1,637		3.44	
Value household and kitchen furniture	46,686		98.04	
Value of provisions	52,696		110.66	
Value of fire-arms	7,031		14.77	
Value scientific instruments	346		.73	
Money on hand or on deposit	42,048		88.30	
Solvent credits	251,340		527.81	
Money investments, shares, etc.	13,086		27.48	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	32,042		67.29	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	81		.17	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,570		3.30	
Value musical instruments	13,869		29.12	
Value plated and silverware	993		2.09	
Value watches and jewelry	4,840		10.19	
Goods, wares, merchandise	49,209		103.34	
Private banks—money, etc.	4,718		9.91	
All other personal property whatsoever	93,814		197.01	
Total value personal property		906,730		1,904.14
Total value real and personal property		2,108,638		4,428.14
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				20.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		60.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery-stables		6.00		
Peddlers		50.00		
Hotels		3.00		
Liquor dealers		800.00		
Grain distilleries		250.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		40.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		53.00		
Merchants' tax		90.10		
Total Schedule B			1,367.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		162.00		
Double tax		1.20		
Double tax remitted to single		70.93		
Total Schedule C			234.13	
Total Schedules B and C				1,601.23
Total of general taxes				6,049.37
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			843.46	
Poll			249.36	
Total taxes for pensions				1,092.82
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,142.19

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GREENE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 1,155		$ 1,732.50	
Negro polls, 923		1,384.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $200		.36	
Bank stock, $8,495		15.29	
Corporation excess, $3,500		6.30	
Listed by white citizens, $1,945,445		3,501.80	
Listed by negro citizens, $150,998		271.80	
Liquor dealers		815.00	
Grain distilleries		281.25	
From fines, penalties, etc.		716.00	
From other sources		28.57	
Total school taxes			$ 8,752.87
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		10,151.34	
Special, unlisted taxables		460.66	
Total county taxes			10,612.00
Total State, school and county taxes			26,507.06

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GUILFORD COUNTY. J. F. JORDAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 395,829	$ 2,995,569		$ 6,290.69	
Town lots, 7,680	4,363,880		9,164.15	
Total value real estate		$ 7,359,449		$ 15,454.84
Horses, 4,720	239,547		503.05	
Mules, 2,378	128,746		270.37	
Jacks and jennies, 37	1,460		3.07	
Goats, 80	90		.19	
Cattle, 12,477	124,413		261.27	
Hogs, 11,362	33,967		71.33	
Sheep, 1,319	1,464		3.07	
Dogs, 722	4,201		8.82	
Bicycles, 169	1,313		2.76	
Value farming utensils	73,038		153.38	
Value tools of mechanics	10,174		21.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture	284,938		598.37	
Value of provisions	47,547		99.85	
Value of fire-arms	7,416		15.57	
Value scientific instruments	8,002		16.80	
Money on hand or on deposit	87,735		184.24	
Solvent credits	1,119,157		2,350.23	
Money investments, shares, etc.	44,473		93.39	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	27,638		58.04	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	17,093		35.90	
Value brandy and whiskey	30		.06	
Value musical instruments	56,747		119.17	
Value plated and silverware	6,097		12.80	
Value watches and jewelry	26,755		56.19	
Goods, wares, merchandise	676,763		1,421.20	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,770		5.82	
All other personal property whatsoever	771,588		1,620.33	
Total value personal property		3,803,162		7,986.64
Total value real and personal property		11,162,611		23,441.48
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2,008.52
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
All other shows		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		530.00		
Real estate agents		60.00		
Coal dealers		50.00		
Undertakers		35.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Pawn-brokers		100.00		
Livery-stables		47.00		
Peddlers		20.00		
Hotels		128.50		
Billiard and pool tables		325.00		
Dealers in futures		250.00		
Druggist liquor license		12.50		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		50.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		111.60		
Merchants' tax		1,342.14		
Total Schedule B			3,186.74	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		570.00		
Double tax remitted to single		20.00		
Total Schedule C			590.00	
Total Schedules B and C				3,776.74
Total of general taxes				29,226.74

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

GUILFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 4,465.04	
Poll	790.32	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 5,255.36
Total State taxes, general and pension		34,482.10
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 5,519	8,278.50	
Negro polls, 1,067	1,600.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,346,999	4,224.60	
Bank stock, $602,935	1,085.28	
Building and loan associations, $37,699	67.85	
Corporation excess, $635,259	1,143.47	
Listed by white citizens, $10,795,885	19,432.54	
Listed by negro citizens, $366,756	660.16	
Druggist liquor license	37.50	
From fines, penalties, etc.	3,222.28	
Total school taxes		39,752.68
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	34,992.36	
Poor	2,502.68	
Bridges and roads	20,672.27	
Special, schools	11,694.74	
Special, unlisted taxables	3,227.44	
Total county taxes		73,089.49
Total State, school and county taxes		147,324.27

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HALIFAX COUNTY. J. R. PATTERSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 408,277	$ 2,553,112		$ 5,361.53	
Acres mineral, quarry, 495	29,969		62.93	
Town lots, 1,814	1,323,127		2,778.56	
Total value real estate		$ 2,906,208		$ 8,203.02
Horses, 3,297	222,118		466.45	
Mules, 2,214	192,954		405.20	
Jacks and jennies, 2	110		.23	
Goats, 63	65		.14	
Cattle, 7,635	85,739		180.05	
Hogs, 17,368	34,846		73.18	
Sheep, 1,483	1,760		3.70	
Dogs, 633	2,483		5.21	
Bicycles, 129	1,146		2.41	
Value farming utensils	38,895		81.68	
Value tools of mechanics	4,636		9.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture	121,882		255.95	
Value of provisions	28,819		60.52	
Value of fire-arms	13,500		28.35	
Value scientific instruments	1,524		3.20	
Money on hand or on deposit	123,111		258.53	
Solvent credits	503,369		1,057.07	
Money investments, shares, etc.	42,042		88.29	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	53,368		112.07	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1,140		2.39	
Value brandy and whiskey	2,240		4.70	
Value musical instruments	23,595		49.55	
Value plated and silverware	4,889		10.27	
Value watches and jewelry	18,080		37.97	
Goods, wares, merchandise	365,963		768.52	
Private banks—money, etc.	24,385		51.21	
All other personal property whatsoever	315,183		661.88	
Total value personal property		2,227,842		4,678.46
Total value real and personal property		6,134,050		12,881.48
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				186.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Circus or menagerie		40.00		
All other shows		112.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		145.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		7.50		
Livery-stables		11.00		
Peddlers		10.00		
Hotels		3.50		
Billiard and pool tables		150.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Breweries		50.00		
Liquor dealers		2,800.00		
Dealers in pistols		30.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		85.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		893.49		
Total Schedule B			4,420.49	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		438.00		
Total Schedule C			438.00	
Total Schedules B and C				4,858.49
Total of general taxes				17,926.47

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HALIFAX COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,453.62	
Poll	579.36	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,032.98
Total State taxes, general and pension		20,959.45
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,976	2,964.00	
Negro polls, 2,852	4,278.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,009,596	3,617.27	
Bank stock, $125,334	225.60	
Listed by white citizens, $5,478,743	9,861.74	
Listed by negro citizens, $655,307	1,179.55	
Total school taxes		22,126.16
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	28,248.17	
Total county taxes		28,248.17
Total State, school and county taxes		71,333.78

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HARNETT COUNTY. C. F. POPE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 342,872	$ 1,341,889		$ 2,817.97	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 3,108	3,108		5.63	
Town lots, 1,204	373,069		783.44	
Total value real estate		$ 1,718,066		$ 3,607.94
Horses, 850	56,696		119.06	
Mules, 2,033	150,250		315.53	
Jacks and jennies, 6	350		.74	
Goats, 1,217	808		1.70	
Cattle, 7,260	56,200		118.02	
Hogs, 23,677	28,731		60.34	
Sheep, 2,345	2,318		4.87	
Dogs, 276	787		1.65	
Bicycles, 132	1,068		2.24	
Value farming utensils	11,599		24.36	
Value tools of mechanics	3,584		7.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture	79,021		165.94	
Value of provisions	45,356		95.25	
Value of fire-arms	5,806		12.19	
Value scientific instruments	797		1.67	
Money on hand or on deposit	37,963		79.72	
Solvent credits	254,464		534.37	
Money investments, shares, etc.	27,821		58.42	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	85,327		179.19	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	950		2.00	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	3,433		7.21	
Value musical instruments	22,280		46.79	
Value plated and silverware	1,768		3.71	
Value watches and jewelry	8,011		16.82	
Goods, wares, merchandise	155,761		327.10	
Private banks—money, etc.	725		1.52	
All other personal property whatsoever	229,007		480.91	
Total value personal property		1,270,881		2,668.85
Total value real and personal property		2,988,922		6,276.79
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				48.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
All other shows		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		110.00		
Livery-stables		2.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Total Schedule B			257.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		157.00		
Double tax		116.13		
Total Schedule C			273.13	
Total Schedules B and C				530.13
Total of general taxes				6,855.42
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,195.58	
Poll			361.56	
Total taxes for pensions				1,557.14
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,412.56

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HARNETT COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,283	$ 3,424.50	
Negro polls, 730	1,095.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $668,239	1,202.83	
Bank stock, $103,078	185.54	
Corporation excess, $22,479	40.46	
Listed by white citizens, $2,882,516	5,188.53	
Listed by negro citizens, $106,406	191.53	
Total school taxes		$ 11,328.39
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	10,688.11	
Poor	1,443.83	
Bridges and roads	1,946.41	
Special, unlisted taxables	384.95	
Total county taxes		14,463.30
Total State, school and county taxes		34,204.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HAYWOOD COUNTY. D. R. NOLAND, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 324,957	$ 1,712,594		$ 3,596.45	
Acres mineral, quarry	12,010		25.22	
Town lots, 619	392,515		824.28	
Total value real estate		$ 2,117,119		$ 4,445.95
Horses, 2,231	125,566		263.69	
Mules, 1,074	63,950		134.30	
Jacks and jennies, 12	823		1.73	
Goats, 65	63		.13	
Cattle, 13,110	143,255		300.84	
Hogs, 10,102	19,267		40.46	
Sheep, 5,893	7,520		15.79	
Dogs, 153	626		1.31	
Bicycles, 8	94		.20	
Value farming utensils	13,219		27.77	
Value tools of mechanics	2,489		5.23	
Value household and kitchen furniture	55,128		115.77	
Value of provisions	23,848		50.08	
Value of fire-arms	2,625		5.51	
Value scientific instruments	812		1.70	
Money on hand or on deposit	27,997		58.79	
Solvent credits	185,825		390.23	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	435		.91	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	2		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey	30		.06	
Value musical instruments	10,703		22.48	
Value plated and silverware	1,381		2.90	
Value watches and jewelry	5,221		10.96	
Goods, wares, merchandise	90,817		190.72	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,215		2.55	
All other personal property whatsoever	146,145		306.90	
Total value personal property		929,056		1,951.02
Total value real and personal property		3,046,175		6,396.97
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Livery-stables		29.00		
Hotels		46.00		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Total Schedule B			350.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		152.00		
Total Schedule C			152.00	
Total Schedules B and C				502.00
Total of general taxes				6,898.97
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,218.47	
Poll			277.08	
Total taxes for pensions				1,495.55
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,394.52

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HAYWOOD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,267	$ 3,400.50	
Negro polls, 42	63.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $542,199	975.96	
Bank stock, $70,124	126.22	
Corporation excess, $37,275	67.09	
Listed by white citizens, $3,036,719	5,466.09	
Listed by negro citizens, $9,456	17.02	
Total school taxes		$ 10,115.88
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	8,013.26	
Bridges and roads	20,723.66	
Special, unlisted taxables	382.00	
Total county taxes		29,118.92
Total State, school and county taxes		47,629.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HENDERSON COUNTY. C. E. BROOKS, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 208,489	$ 1,386,942		$ 2,912.57	
Acres mineral, quarry, 908	1,660		3.48	
Town lots, 2,295	528,449		1,109.74	
Total value real estate		$ 1,917,051		$ 4,025.79
Horses, 1,295	77,988		163.78	
Mules, 879	57,830		121.44	
Jacks and jennies, 6	440		.92	
Goats, 37	46		.10	
Cattle, 7,260	102,016		214.23	
Hogs, 4,487	13,475		28.29	
Sheep, 1,554	2,380		5.00	
Dogs, 178	825		1.73	
Bicycles, 56	417		.87	
Value farming utensils	11,989		25.18	
Value tools of mechanics	4,869		10.22	
Value household and kitchen furniture	66,824		140.33	
Value of provisions	31,718		66.61	
Value of fire-arms	4,046		8.50	
Value scientific instruments	1,698		3.56	
Money on hand or on deposit	17,492		36.73	
Solvent credits	150,387		315.82	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,275		2.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	27		.06	
Value brandy and whiskey	350		.74	
Value musical instruments	18,130		38.07	
Value plated and silverware	3,103		6.52	
Value watches and jewelry	6,615		13.89	
Goods, wares, merchandise	115,365		242.27	
Private banks—money, etc.	900		1.89	
All other personal property whatsoever	82,338		172.90	
Total value personal property		772,543		1,622.34
Total value real and personal property		2,689,594		5,648.13
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				59.76
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		165.00		
Real estate agents		60.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		46.00		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		105.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		10.00		
Druggist liquor license		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			556.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		156.00		
Total Schedule C			156.00	
Total Schedules B and C				712.00
Total of general taxes				6,419.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HENDERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,075.83	
Poll	231.48	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,307.31
Total State taxes, general and pension		7,727.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,815	2,722.50	
Negro polls, 114	171.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $270,382	486.68	
Bank stock, $37,260	67.07	
Corporation excess, $2,925	5.27	
Listed by white citizens, $2,649,077	4,768.33	
Listed by negro citizens, $40,517	72.93	
Druggist liquor license	50.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	612.01	
Total school taxes		8,955.79
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,799.82	
Bridges and roads	27,123.85	
Special, unlisted taxables	436.40	
Total county taxes		35,360.07
Total State, school and county taxes		52,043.06

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HERTFORD COUNTY. A. E. GARRETT, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 207,583	$ 1,214,995		$ 2,551.49	
Acres mineral, quarry, 658	7,950		16.69	
Town lots, 680	266,483		559.62	
Total value real estate		$ 1,489,428		$ 3,127.80
Horses, 2,156	118,330		248.49	
Mules, 1,038	71,231		149.59	
Jacks and jennies, 2	250		.53	
Goats, 380	375		.79	
Cattle, 5,927	37,952		79.70	
Hogs, 19,832	31,560		66.28	
Sheep, 1,524	1,529		3.21	
Dogs, 668	1,306		2.74	
Bicycles, 97	614		1.29	
Value farming utensils	21,028		44.16	
Value tools of mechanics	2,602		5.46	
Value household and kitchen furniture	68,955		144.80	
Value of provisions	61,325		128.78	
Value of fire-arms	7,879		16.55	
Value scientific instruments	307		.64	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,388		47.01	
Solvent credits	469,572		986.10	
Money investments, shares, etc.	8,386		17.61	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	40,255		84.54	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	50		.11	
Value brandy and whiskey	11,111		23.34	
Value musical instruments	19,589		41.14	
Value plated and silverware	1,669		3.50	
Value watches and jewelry	8,830		18.54	
Goods, wares, merchandise	101,135		212.38	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,090		4.39	
All other personal property whatsoever	120,950		253.99	
Total value personal property		1,231,268		2,585.66
Total value real and personal property		2,720,696		5,713.46
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				31.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		100.00		
Livery-stables		16.00		
Gypsies or fortune-tellers		150.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		6.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		50.00		
Total Schedule B			387.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		153.00		
Double tax		215.99		
Total Schedule C			366.99	
Total Schedules B and C				756.49
Total of general taxes				6,500.95
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,088.28	
Poll			260.16	
Total taxes for pensions				1,348.44
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,849.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HERTFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 978	$ 1,467.00	
Negro polls, 1,190	1,785.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $399,867	719.76	
Bank stock, $20,440	36.79	
Listed by white citizens, $2,283,716	4,110.69	
Listed by negro citizens, $436,980	786.56	
Liquor dealers	50.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	405.15	
Total school taxes		$ 9,360.95
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	8,257.55	
Bridges and roads	4,928.82	
Special, schools	846.82	
Special, unlisted taxables	340.50	
Total county taxes		14,373.69
Total State, school and county taxes		31,584.03

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HYDE COUNTY. T. J. MANN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 381,884	$ 619,680		$ 1,301.33	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,195	3,377		7.09	
Town lots, 131	24,055		50.52	
Total value real estate		$ 647,112		$ 1,358.94
Horses, 1,540	82,316		172.86	
Mules, 445	27,854		58.50	
Jacks and jennies, 1	100		.21	
Goats, 87	60		.13	
Cattle, 7,041	40,332		84.70	
Hogs, 11,504	14,418		30.28	
Sheep, 2,013	1,930		4.05	
Dogs, 107	597		1.25	
Bicycles, 91	464		.97	
Value farming utensils	12,385		26.01	
Value tools of mechanics	2,259		4.74	
Value household and kitchen furniture	26,526		55.70	
Value of provisions	19,531		41.02	
Value of fire-arms	4,070		8.55	
Value scientific instruments	430		.90	
Money on hand or on deposit	34,402		72.24	
Solvent credits	125,350		263.24	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,864		3.92	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	8,044		16.89	
Value musical instruments	3,904		8.20	
Value plated and silverware	762		1.60	
Value watches and jewelry	2,768		5.81	
Goods, wares, merchandise	61,248		128.62	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,335		4.90	
All other personal property whatsoever	84,043		176.49	
Total value personal property		557,992		1,171.78
Total value real and personal property		1,205,104		2,530.72
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				28.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		60.00		
Peddlers		12.50		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		3.50		
Total Schedule B			101.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		84.00		
Delinquents		264.80		
Arrears for insolvents		.95		
Double tax remitted to single		45.00		
Total Schedule C			394.75	
Total Schedules B and C				495.75
Total of general taxes				3,054.47
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			482.04	
Poll			173.52	
Total taxes for pensions				655.56
Total State taxes, general and pension				3,710.03

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

HYDE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 923		$ 1,384.50	
Negro polls, 523		784.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $14,726		26.51	
Bank stock, $7,690		13.84	
Corporation excess, $4,000		7.20	
Listed by white citizens, $1,148,803		2,067.84	
Listed by negro citizens, $56,301		101.34	
Total school taxes			$ 4,385.73
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		2,630.93	
Poor		862.06	
Bridges and roads		1,074.01	
Special, schools		4,415.85	
Total county taxes			8,982.85
Total State, school and county taxes			17,078.61

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

IREDELL COUNTY. W. A. SUMMERS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 362,435	$ 2,215,599		$ 4,652.76	
Town lots, 1,626	1,190,597		2,500.25	
Total value real estate		$ 3,406,196		$ 7,153.01
Horses, 3,295	196,062		411.73	
Mules, 3,352	207,251		435.23	
Jacks and jennies, 14	870		1.83	
Goats, 90	78		.16	
Cattle, 10,941	121,897		255.98	
Hogs, 10,706	33,510		70.37	
Sheep, 2,165	2,376		4.99	
Dogs, 239	1,348		2.83	
Bicycles, 152	1,346		2.83	
Value farming utensils	60,717		127.50	
Value tools of mechanics	7,596		15.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture	148,500		311.85	
Value of provisions	57,429		120.60	
Value of fire-arms	8,214		17.25	
Value of scientific instruments	2,922		6.14	
Money on hand or on deposit	44,918		94.33	
Solvent credits	610,340		1,281.71	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,671		5.61	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	112,263		235.75	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	17,448		36.64	
Value brandy and whiskey	90		.19	
Value of musical instruments	32,791		68.86	
Value plated and silverware	2,790		5.76	
Value watches and jewelry	15,434		32.41	
Goods, wares, merchandise	436,885		917.46	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,070		2.25	
All other personal property whatsoever	408,585		858.03	
Total value personal property		2,535,401		5,324.34
Total value real and personal property		5,941,597		12,477.35
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				322.38
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		255.00		
Real-estate agents		40.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Gypsies or fortune-tellers		25.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Merchants' tax		432.50		
Total Schedule B			947.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		340.00		
Total Schedule C			340.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,287.50
Total of general taxes				14,087.23
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			2,376.64	
Poll			527.88	
Total taxes for pensions				2,904.52
Total State taxes, general and pension				16,991.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

IREDELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,559	$ 5,498.66	
Negro polls, 840	1,297.80	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,387,547	2,497.59	
Bank stock, $141,864	255.35	
Building and loan associations, $37,697	67.85	
Corporation excess, $21,070	37.93	
Listed by white citizens, $5,794,842	10,430.72	
Listed by negro citizens, $146,755	264.16	
Total school taxes		$ 20,350.06
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes		
Bridges and roads	27,409.36	
Special, unlisted taxables	13,274.21	
	105.00	
Total county taxes		40,788.57
Total State, school and county taxes		78,130.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JACKSON COUNTY. W. C. NORTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 345,797	$ 1,137,702		$ 2,389.18	
Acres mineral, quarry, 21,408	47,177		99.07	
Town lots, 245	90,485		190.02	
Total value real estate		$ 1,275,364		$ 2,678.27
Horses, 1,298	79,020		165.90	
Mules, 616	36,700		77.07	
Jacks and jennies, 12	862		1.81	
Goats, 59	51		.11	
Cattle, 8,159	94,843		199.17	
Hogs, 14,510	20,691		43.45	
Sheep, 6,389	6,654		13.97	
Bicycles, 4	25		.05	
Value farming utensils	12,409		26.06	
Value tools of mechanics	3,034		6.37	
Value household and kitchen furniture	40,744		85.56	
Value of provisions	15,618		32.80	
Value of fire-arms	3,783		7.95	
Value scientific instruments	687		1.44	
Money on hand or on deposit	24,996		52.49	
Solvent credits	73,690		154.75	
Money investments, shares, etc.	39		.08	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	5		.01	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	6		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey	8		.01	
Value musical instruments	8,248		17.32	
Value plated and silverware	670		1.41	
Value watches and jewelry	3,886		8.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise	81,511		171.18	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,351		4.94	
All other personal property whatsoever	294,201		617.83	
Total value personal property		804,732		1,689.93
Total value real and personal property		2,080,096		4,368.20
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		75.00		
Livery-stables		11.00		
Hotels		54.00		
Liquor dealers		50.00		
Emigrant agents		100.00		
Total Schedule B			310.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		127.00		
Arrears for insolvents		1.44		
Double tax remitted to single		9.17		
Total Schedule C			137.61	
Total Schedules B and C				447.61
Total of general taxes				4,817.81
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			832.04	
Poll			209.40	
Total taxes for pensions				1,041.44
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,859.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JACKSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,687	$ 2,530.50	
Negro polls, 58	87.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $570,584	1,027.05	
Corporation excess, $22,150	39.87	
Listed by white citizens, $2,012,188	3,621.93	
Listed by Indian citizens, $51,053	91.90	
Listed by negro citizens, $16,855	30.34	
Liquor dealers	50.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	94.40	
Total school taxes		$ 7,572.99
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	14,210.41	
Poor	628.20	
Bridges and roads	7,290.98	
Special, schools	671.68	
Special, unlisted taxables	469.04	
Total county taxes		23,270.31
Total State, school and county taxes		36,702.55

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JOHNSTON COUNTY. J. T. ELLINGTON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAX.				
Acres of land, 472,883	$ 2,607,224		$ 5,475.17	
Acres mineral, quarry, 14,475	27,697		58.16	
Town lots, 1,780	801,685		1,683.54	
Total value real estate		$ 3,436,606		$ 7,216.87
Horses, 1,962	119,080		250.07	
Mules, 4,644	339,191		712.30	
Jacks and jennies, 1	75		.16	
Goats, 2,109	1,141		2.40	
Cattle, 11,022	102,465		215.18	
Hogs, 49,366	68,660		144.18	
Sheep, 2,684	2,449		5.14	
Bicycles, 256	1,812		3.81	
Value farming utensils	34,907		73.30	
Value tools of mechanics	6,110		12.83	
Value household and kitchen furniture	167,086		350.88	
Value of provisions	141,050		296.21	
Value of fire-arms	12,476		26.20	
Value scientific instruments	1,902		3.99	
Money on hand or on deposit	53,080		111.47	
Solvent credits	570,407		1,197.85	
Money investments, shares, etc.	9,384		19.71	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	123,844		860.07	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	116		.24	
Value brandy and whiskey	105		.22	
Value musical instruments	33,781		70.94	
Value plated and silverware	3,259		6.84	
Value watches and jewelry	16,786		35.25	
Goods, wares, merchandise	243,160		510.64	
Private banks—money, etc.	5,368		11.27	
All other personal property whatsoever	341,565		717.29	
Total value personal property		2,399,259		5,038.44
Total value real and personal property		5,835,865		12,255.31
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				159.65
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Circus or menagerie		55.00		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		190.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Undertakers		25.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		5.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Livery-stables		8.50		
Feather renovators		10.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		16.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		200.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Merchants' tax		354.20		
Total Schedule B			1,069.20	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		361.00		
Total Schedule C			361.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,430.20
Total of general taxes				13,845.16

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JOHNSTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,334.35	
Poll	652.20	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,986.55
Total State taxes, general and pension		16,831.71
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,344	6,689.76	
Negro polls, 1,091	1,680.14	
Dogs, 12	12.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,927,817	3,470.07	
Bank stock, $111,145	200.06	
Corporation excess, $56,550	101.79	
Listed by white citizens, $5,621,200	10,118.16	
Listed by Indian citizens, $214,665	386.40	
Liquor dealers	400.00	
Total school taxes		23,058.38
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	17,112.80	
Special, unlisted taxables	879.20	
Total county taxes		17,992.00
Total State, school and county taxes		57,882.09

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JONES COUNTY. L. TAYLOR, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 233,071	$ 782,512		$ 1,643.27	
Acres mineral, quarry, 56,466	97,237		204.20	
Town lots, 254	89,569		188.09	
Total value real estate		$ 969,318		$ 2,035.56
Horses, 897	58,773		123.42	
Mules, 953	71,150		149.41	
Jacks and jennies, 3	200		.42	
Goats, 504	301		.63	
Cattle, 3,894	29,124		61.16	
Hogs, 13,878	16,414		34.46	
Sheep, 919	922		1.94	
Dogs, 96	276		.58	
Bicycles, 102	732		1.54	
Value farming utensils	8,575		18.01	
Value tools of mechanics	1,357		2.85	
Value household and kitchen furniture	24,617		51.70	
Value of provisions	29,766		62.51	
Value of fire-arms	4,554		9.56	
Value scientific instruments	143		.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	34,298		72.02	
Solvent credits	81,567		171.29	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,300		2.73	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	11,284		23.69	
Value musical instruments	5,646		11.86	
Value plated and silverware	394		.83	
Value watches and jewelry	3,576		7.51	
Goods, wares, merchandise	65,466		137.48	
Private banks, money, etc.	1,100		2.31	
All other personal property whatsoever	55,601		116.76	
Total value personal property		507,136		1,064.97
Total value real and personal property		1,476,454		3,100.53
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				14.05
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		40.00		
Livery-stables		9.00		
Peddlers		12.50		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		30.00		
Merchants' tax		75.60		
Total Schedule B			172.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		86.00		
Subjects unlisted		1.32		
Double tax		38.46		
Total Schedule C			125.78	
Total Schedules B and C				297.88
Total of general taxes				3,412.46
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			590.58	
Poll			166.56	
Total taxes for pensions				757.14
Total State taxes, general and pension				3,987.60

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

JONES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 814	$ 1,147.74	
Negro polls, 574	809.34	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $374,073	673.33	
Corporation excess, $6,297	11.33	
Listed by white citizens, $1,378,083	2,480.55	
Listed by negro citizens, $98,371	177.07	
Total school taxes		$ 5,299.36
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	4,146.63	
Bridges and roads	2,984.61	
Special	188.10	
Total county taxes		7,319.34
Total State, school and county taxes		16,606.30

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LENOIR COUNTY. J. P. NUNN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 231,541	$ 1,169,510		$ 2,455.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, 9,258	12,663		26.59	
Town lots, 1,553	1,332,578		2,798.42	
Total value real estate		$ 2,514,751		$ 5,280.98
Horses, 1,859	96,936		203.57	
Mules, 1,659	99,518		208.99	
Goats, 844	424		.89	
Cattle, 3,855	33,628		70.62	
Hogs, 21,676	22,843		47.97	
Sheep, 651	634		1.33	
Dogs, 203	663		1.39	
Bicycles, 284	2,118		4.45	
Value farming utensils	11,704		24.58	
Value tools of mechanics	3,019		6.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture	124,929		262.35	
Value of provisions	49,701		104.37	
Value of fire-arms	7,230		15.18	
Value scientific instruments	1,781		3.74	
Money on hand or on deposit	34,878		73.24	
Solvent credits	443,802		931.98	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,017		4.24	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	28,637		60.14	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	121,107		254.33	
Value musical instruments	28,954		60.80	
Value plated and silverware	3,069		6.44	
Value watches and jewelry	16,111		33.83	
Goods, wares, merchandise	235,840		495.26	
Private banks, money, etc.	950		2.00	
All other personal property whatsoever	203,090		426.49	
Total value personal property		1,573,583		3,304.52
Total value real and personal property		4,088,334		8,585.50
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				315.25
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		50.00		
Circus or menagerie		40.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		175.00		
Coal dealers		30.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery-stables		32.50		
Hotels		21.50		
Billiard and pool tables		200.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Liquor dealers		400.00		
Dealers in pistols		90.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		125.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		57.14		
Itinerant oculists		5.00		
Total Schedule B			1,316.14	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		232.00		
Total Schedule C			232.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,548.14
Total of general taxes				10,448.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LENOIR COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,635.33	
Poll	406.44	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,041.77
Total State taxes, general and pension		12,490.66
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,971	2,660.85	
Negro polls, 1,416	1,911.60	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $435,669	784.20	
Bank stock, $163,492	294.29	
Building and loan associations, $8,003	14.40	
Corporation excess, $32,942	59.30	
Listed by white citizens, $3,883,292	6,989.93	
Listed by negro citizens, $205,041	396.07	
Liquor dealers	800.00	
Total school taxes		13,883.64
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	20,645.13	
Bridges and roads	8,616.81	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,248.14	
Total county taxes		30,510.08
Total State, school and county taxes		56,884.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LINCOLN COUNTY. JOHN K. CLINE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 174,583	$ 1,180,059		$ 2,478.12	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 1,240	250,935		526.96	
Acres mineral, quarry, 202	2,000		4.20	
Town lots, 1,286	460,789		967.66	
Total value real estate		$ 1,893,783		$ 3,976.94
Horses, 1,525	92,503		194.26	
Mules, 1,918	124,821		262.12	
Jacks and jennies, 8	451		.92	
Goats, 38	39		.08	
Cattle, 4,553	62,485		131.22	
Hogs, 6,021	20,854		43.79	
Sheep, 386	388		.82	
Bicycles, 60	853		1.79	
Value farming utensils	40,684		85.44	
Value tools of mechanics	4,446		9.34	
Value household and kitchen furniture	58,207		122.24	
Value of provisions	45,162		94.84	
Value of fire-arms	5,214		10.95	
Value scientific instruments	1,211		2.54	
Money on hand or on deposit	32,603		68.47	
Solvent credits	369,270		775.47	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	144,280		302.99	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	103		.22	
Value brandy and whiskey	168		.35	
Value musical instruments	18,481		38.81	
Value plated and silverware	1,290		2.71	
Value watches and jewelry	6,191		13.00	
Goods, wares, merchandise	131,684		276.54	
All other personal property whatsoever	134,009		281.42	
Total value personal property		1,295,397		2,720.33
Total value real and personal property		3,189,180		6,697.27
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				43.75
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		110.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Lightning-rod agents		40.50		
Hotels		5.75		
Slot machines with fixed returns		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Total Schedule B			256.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		128.00		
Total Schedule C			128.00	
Total Schedules B and C				384.25
Total of general taxes				7,125.27
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,275.67	
Poll			246.12	
Total taxes for pensions				1,521.79
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,647.06

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,797	$ 2,695.50	
Negro polls, 254	381.00	
Dogs, 51	51.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $425,089	765.16	
Bank stock, $69,613	125.30	
Building and loan associations, $5,352	9.63	
Corporation excess, $7,618	13.71	
Listed by white citizens, $3,126,050	5,626.89	
Listed by negro citizens, $63,130	113.63	
Total school taxes		$ 9,781.82
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,528.60	
Bridges and roads	4,707.98	
Special, unlisted taxables	264.25	
Total county taxes		14,563.83
Total State, school and county taxes		32,992.71

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MACON COUNTY. H. D. DEAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 359,862	$ 849,524		$ 1,784.00	
Acres mineral, quarry, 13,810	18,602		39.06	
Town lots, 273	119,478		250.91	
Total value real estate		$ 987,604		$ 2,073.97
Horses, 1,174	60,791		127.66	
Mules, 975	53,696		112.76	
Jacks and jennies, 17	1,295		2.72	
Goats, 27	27		.06	
Cattle, 8,964	89,717		188.41	
Hogs, 13,707	18,890		39.67	
Sheep, 6,277	6,711		14.09	
Bicycles, 10	103		.22	
Value farming utensils	12,925		27.14	
Value tools of mechanics	2,835		5.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture	29,960		62.92	
Value of provisions	18,841		39.57	
Value of fire-arms	3,024		6.35	
Value scientific instruments	1,078		2.26	
Money on hand or on deposit	17,725		37.22	
Solvent credits	74,971		157.44	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	124		.26	
Value musical instruments	5,571		11.70	
Value plated and silverware	607		1.27	
Value watches and jewelry	2,327		4.89	
Goods, wares, merchandise	37,931		79.65	
Private banks, money, etc.	4,330		9.09	
All other personal property whatsoever	29,528		62.01	
Total value personal property		473,007		993.31
Total value real and personal property		1,460,611		3,067.28
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				27.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		80.00		
Livery-stables		11.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Merchants' tax		59.20		
Total Schedule B			170.20	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		102.00		
Arrears for insolvents		2.20		
Double tax remitted to single		359.34		
Total Schedule C			463.54	
Total Schedules B and C				633.74
Total of general taxes				3,728.02
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			584.24	
Poll			178.92	
Total taxes for pensions				763.16
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,491.18

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MACON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,442	$ 2,278.36	
Negro polls, 49	77.42	
Dogs, 2	2.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $64,149	115.47	
Bank stock, $11,760	21.17	
Corporation excess, $30,669	55.20	
Listed by white citizens, $1,449,093	2,608.37	
Listed by negro citizens, $11,518	20.73	
From fines, penalties, etc.	243.13	
Total school taxes		$ 5,421.85
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,594.16	
Poor	1,544.33	
Bridges and roads	4,028.98	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,155.62	
Total county taxes		12,323.09
Total State, school and county taxes		22,236.12

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MADISON COUNTY. G. W. COLE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 247,016	$ 1,224,393		$ 2,571.23	
Town lots, 279	217,648		457.06	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,442,041		$ 3,028.29
Horses, 1,428	80,286		168.60	
Mules, 1,763	113,749		238.87	
Jacks and jennies, 19	941		1.98	
Goats, 24	22		.05	
Cattle, 11,779	118,306		248.44	
Hogs, 11,605	21,590		45.34	
Sheep, 3,462	3,800		7.98	
Dogs, 347	842		1.77	
Bicycles, 16	57		.12	
Value farming utensils	10,947		22.99	
Value tools of mechanics	3,478		7.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,037		75.68	
Value of provisions	27,266		57.26	
Value of fire-arms	5,268		11.06	
Value scientific instruments	1,183		2.48	
Money on hand or on deposit	61,107		128.32	
Solvent credits	95,307		200.14	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,176		12.97	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1			
Value musical instruments	5,258		11.04	
Value plated and silverware	586		11.04	
Value watches and jewelry	4,629		9.72	
Goods, wares, merchandise	74,492		156.43	
Private banks—money, etc.	12,049		25.30	
All other personal property whatsoever	139,405		292.75	
Total value personal property		822,782		1,727.82
Total value real and personal property		2,264,823		4,756.11
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				30.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		90.00		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Liquor dealers		200.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Total Schedule B			385.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		186.00		
Total Schedule C			186.00	
Total Schedules B and C				571.00
Total of general taxes				5,357.11
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			905.93	
Poll			339.60	
Total taxes for pensions				1,245.53
Total State taxes, general and pension				6,602.64

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MADISON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,775	$ 4,162.50	
Negro polls, 55	82.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $718,815	1,293.87	
Bank stock, $16,868	30.36	
Corporation excess, $11,850	21.33	
Listed by white citizens, $2,264,823	4,076.68	
Total school taxes		$ 9,667.24
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	10,990.60	
Poor	1,075.40	
Bridges and roads	7,336.57	
Special, unlisted taxables	451.00	
Total county taxes		19,853.57
Total State, school and county taxes		36,123.45

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MARTIN COUNTY. J. C. CRAWFORD, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 278,918	$ 1,258,680		$ 2,643.23	
Acres mineral, quarry	18,795		39.47	
Town lots, 989	396,775		833.23	
Total value real estate		$ 1,674,250		$ 3,515.93
Horses, 1,529	96,581		202.82	
Mules, 1,541	128,224		269.27	
Jacks and jennies, 2	225		.47	
Goats, 202	216		.45	
Cattle, 6,850	47,101		98.91	
Hogs, 25,199	35,511		74.57	
Sheep, 750	647		1.36	
Dogs, 63	598		1.26	
Bicycles, 188	1,336		2.81	
Value farming utensils	17,906		37.60	
Value tools of mechanics	2,672		5.61	
Value household and kitchen furniture	94,657		198.78	
Value of provisions	68,707		144.29	
Value of fire-arms	9,644		20.25	
Value scientific instruments	1,376		2.89	
Money on hand or on deposit	64,716		135.90	
Solvent credits	486,030		1,020.66	
Money investments, shares, etc.	545		1.15	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	15,329		32.19	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	4,150		8.72	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	20		.04	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,900		3.99	
Value musical instruments	19,958		41.91	
Value plated and silverware	949		1.99	
Value watches and jewelry	9,985		20.97	
Goods, wares, merchandise	161,094		338.30	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,601		3.36	
All other personal property whatsoever	145,996		306.59	
Total value personal property		1,417,674		2,977.11
Total value real and personal property		3,091,924		6,493.04
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				71.80
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		15.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		40.00		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		100.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Livery-stables		3.50		
Feather renovators		10.00		
Peddlers		55.00		
Hotels		9.00		
Billiard and pool tables		75.00		
Gift enterprises		20.00		
Bagatelle tables		20.00		
Liquor dealers		1,500.00		
Grain distilleries		75.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		45.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		420.48		
Merchants' tax		211.97		
Total Schedule B			2,694.95	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		208.00		
Total Schedule C			208.00	
Total Schedules B and C				2,902.95
Total of general taxes				9,467.79

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MARTIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,236.77	
Poll	316.92	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,553.69
Total State taxes, general and pension		11,021.48
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,534	2,301.00	
Negro polls, 1,107	1,660.50	
Dogs, 63	63.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,341,506	2,414.71	
Bank stock, $42,731	76.02	
Corporation excess, $5,900	10.62	
Listed by white citizens, $2,810,269	5,058.48	
Listed by negro citizens, $281,655	506.98	
Liquor dealers	2,200.00	
Total school taxes		14,291.31
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	8,094.03	
Special, unlisted	1,105.29	
Special, unlisted taxables	8,347.45	
Total county taxes		12,546.77
Total State, school and county taxes		37,859.56

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

McDOWELL COUNTY. P. H. MARSHBURN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 319,963	$ 694,096		$ 1,457.60	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,561	2,260		4.75	
Town lots, 1,106	256,458		538.56	
Total value real estate		$ 952,814		$ 2,000.91
Horses, 577	25,547		53.65	
Mules, 1,222	59,182		124.28	
Jacks and jennies, 4	105		.22	
Goats, 38	38		.08	
Cattle, 4,546	43,438		91.22	
Hogs, 5,306	10,146		21.31	
Sheep, 883	880		1.85	
Dogs, 216	554		1.16	
Bicycles, 6	42		.09	
Value farming utensils	6,473		13.59	
Value tools of mechanics	3,798		7.98	
Value household and kitchen furniture	18,199		38.22	
Value of provisions	13,718		28.81	
Value of fire-arms	2,759		5.79	
Value scientific instruments	1,214		2.55	
Money on hand or on deposit	39,329		82.59	
Solvent credits	107,787		226.35	
Value brandy and whiskey	13,093		27.50	
Value musical instruments	8,426		17.69	
Value plated and silverware	1,200		2.52	
Value watches and jewelry	3,814		8.01	
Goods, wares, merchandise	47,890		100.57	
Private banks—money, etc.	12,515		26.28	
All other personal property whatsoever	201,576		423.31	
Total value personal property		621,723		1,305.62
Total value real and personal property		1,574,537		3,306.53
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				42.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		22.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		75.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		10.00		
Hotels		4.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		2.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		300.00		
Grain distilleries		225.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		39.00		
Total Schedule B			743.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		140.00		
Double tax remitted to single		123.34		
Total Schedule C			263.34	
Total Schedules B and C				1,006.34
Total of general taxes				4,354.87
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			629.81	
Poll			212.88	
Total taxes for pensions				842.69
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,197.56

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

McDOWELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,643	$ 2,464.50	
Negro polls, 131	196.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $891,955	1,605.52	
Bank stock, $121,125	218.03	
Corporation excess, $7,190	12.94	
Listed by white citizens, $1,551,971	2,793.55	
Listed by negro citizens, $22,566	40.62	
Liquor dealers	600.00	
Grain distilleries	450.00	
Total school taxes		$ 8,381.66
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	13,848.38	
Bridges and roads	4,690.51	
Special, school	1,276.06	
Special, unlisted taxables	793.00	
Total county taxes		20,607.95
Total State, school and county taxes		34,187.17

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MECKLENBURG COUNTY. N. W. WALLACE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 315,187	$ 4,375,465		$ 9,188.48	
Town lots, 4,547	5,680,860		11,929.80	
Total value real estate		$ 10,056,325		$ 21,113.28
Horses, 3,320	177,536		327.83	
Mules, 4,756	267,880		562.55	
Jacks and jennies, 24	1,175		2.47	
Goats, 208	160		.34	
Cattle, 10,602	132,707		278.68	
Hogs, 8,617	30,673		64.41	
Sheep, 680	723		1.52	
Bicycles, 309	3,091		6.49	
Value farming utensils	48,509		101.87	
Value tools of mechanics	8,549		17.95	
Value household and kitchen furniture	344,004		722.41	
Value of provisions	33,313		69.96	
Value of fire-arms	6,734		14.14	
Value scientific instruments	4,585		9.63	
Money on hand or on deposit	166,969		350.63	
Solvent credits	1,122,883		2,358.05	
Money investments, shares, etc.	23,575		49.51	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	107,112		224.93	
Value musical instruments	43,057		90.42	
Value plated and silverware	7,878		16.54	
Value watches and jewelry	25,547		53.65	
Goods, wares, merchandise	1,363,662		2,863.69	
All other personal property whatsoever	625,484		1,313.52	
Total value personal property		4,545,806		9,546.19
Total value real and personal property		14,602,131		30,664.47
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2,232.44
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		605.00		
Real estate agents		140.00		
Coal dealers		40.00		
Undertakers		100.00		
Collecting agencies		25.00		
Bicycle dealers		30.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		70.00		
Livery-stables		22.00		
Hotels		110.00		
Cotton compresses		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables		437.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Druggist liquor license		500.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		170.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		68.00		
Merchants' tax		1,507.35		
Total Schedule B			4,089.85	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		610.00		
Total Schedule C			610.00	
Total Schedules B and C				4,699.85
Total of general taxes				37,596.76

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 5,840.85	
Poll	851.76	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 6,692.61
Total State taxes, general and pension		44,289.37
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,843	7,264.50	
Negro polls, 2,255	3,382.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,366,896	4,260.41	
Bank stock, $963,388	1,734.10	
Building and loan associations, $226,067	406.92	
Corporation excess, $469,366	844.86	
Listed by white citizens, $14,146,756	25,464.16	
Listed by negro citizens, $455,375	819.67	
Druggist liquor license	400.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	990.38	
From other sources	72.00	
Total school taxes		45,639.50
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	139,922.38	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,347.50	
Total county taxes		141,269.88
Total State, school and county taxes		231,198.75

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MITCHELL COUNTY. D. T. VANCE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 211,845	$ 827,119		$ 1,736.98	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 845	845		1.77	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,875	2,050		4.30	
Town lots, 327	56,336		118.30	
Total value real estate		$ 886,350		$ 1,861.35
Horses, 1,286	77,043		161.79	
Mules, 868	50,814		106.71	
Jacks and jennies, 18	750		1.57	
Goats, 46	95		.20	
Cattle, 8,338	97,193		204.10	
Hogs, 7,903	14,360		30.15	
Sheep, 3,113	3,536		7.42	
Dogs, 40	261		.55	
Bicycles, 13	115		.24	
Value farming utensils	4,716		9.90	
Value tools of mechanics	1,056		2.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture	13,744		28.86	
Value of provisions	338		.71	
Value of fire-arms	1,958		4.11	
Value scientific instruments	643		1.35	
Money on hand or on deposit	30,869		64.82	
Solvent credits	32,156		67.52	
Money investments, shares, etc.	16,254		34.13	
Value musical instruments	3,456		7.25	
Value plated and silverware	279		.58	
Value watches and jewelry	2,077		4.36	
Goods, wares, merchandise	54,855		115.19	
Private banks, money, etc.	8,553		18.59	
All other personal property whatsoever	201,214		422.54	
Total value personal property		616,335		1,294.30
Total value real and personal property		1,502,685		3,155.65
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		25.00		
Livery-stables		10.00		
Peddlers		30.00		
Hotels		5.00		
Total Schedule B			70.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		77.00		
Total Schedule C			77.00	
Total Schedules B and C				147.00
Total of general taxes				3,302.65
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			601.19	
Poll			220.92	
Total taxes for pensions				822.11
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,124.76

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MITCHELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,841	$ 2,761.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $197,150	354.87	
Bank stock, $1,680	3.02	
Listed by white citizens, $1,502,985	2,705.37	
Total school taxes		$ 5,824.76
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,004.85	
Bridges and roads	2,230.11	
Total county taxes		7,234.96
Total State, school and county taxes		17,184.48

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

R. T. RUSH, Sheriff.

	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 307,768	$ 1,041,194		$ 2,186.51	
Acres mineral, quarry, 10,015	26,924		56.54	
Town lots, 394	207,277		435.28	
Total value real estate		$ 1,275,395		$ 2,678.33
Horses, 750	47,062		98.83	
Mules, 1,594	115,715		243.00	
Jacks and jennies, 3	115		.24	
Goats, 164	146		.31	
Cattle, 4,295	47,620		100.00	
Hogs, 5,452	12,218		25.66	
Sheep, 1,365	1,384		2.91	
Dogs, 374	1,130		2.37	
Bicycles, 47	369		.78	
Value farming utensils	17,753		37.28	
Value tools of mechanics	3,744		7.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture	47,552		99.86	
Value of provisions	22,692		47.65	
Value of fire-arms	5,642		11.85	
Value scientific instruments	493		1.04	
Money on hand or on deposit	38,863		81.60	
Solvent credits	251,585		528.33	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,460		5.17	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	48,937		102.77	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	46		.10	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	75		.16	
Value brandy and whiskey	15,114		31.73	
Value plated and silverware	744		1.56	
Value watches and jewelry	5,712		12.00	
Goods, wares, merchandise	106,357		223.35	
Private banks—money, etc.	968		2.03	
All other personal property whatsoever	145,815		306.21	
Total value personal property		940,311		1,974.65
Total value real and personal property		2,215,706		4,652.98
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				77.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		70.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		70.00		
Livery-stables		10.50		
Hotels		3.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Public ferries, etc.		1.90		
Total Schedule B			170.40	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		127.00		
Double tax		20.00		
Total Schedule C			147.00	
Total Schedules B and C				317.40
Total of general taxes				5,047.88
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			886.28	
Poll			249.24	
Total taxes for pensions				1,135.52
Total State taxes, general and pension				6,183.40

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,622	$ 2,433.10	
Negro polls, 455	682.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $144,481	260.06	
Bank stock, $24,368	43.86	
Corporation excess, $158,230	284.81	
Listed by white citizens, $2,159,932	3,887.87	
Listed by negro citizens, $55,788	100.42	
Total school taxes		$ 7,692.52
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,556.06	
Special, unlisted taxables	237.40	
Total county taxes		11,793.46
Total State, school and county taxes		25,669.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MOORE COUNTY. H. P. McPHERSON, Tax Collector.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 540,033	$ 1,626,619		$ 3,415.90	
Acres mineral, quarry	19,030		39.96	
Town lots, 6,461	961,898		2,059.98	
Total value real estate		$ 2,607,547		$ 5,475.84
Horses, 1,610	99,550		209.05	
Mules, 2,198	154,962		325.42	
Jacks and jennies, 11	540		1.13	
Goats, 1,375	1,292		2.72	
Cattle, 9,868	82,585		173.43	
Hogs, 22,600	30,911		64.91	
Sheep, 5,444	5,493		11.54	
Bicycles, 61	394		.83	
Value farming utensils	22,076		46.36	
Value tools of mechanics	6,685		14.04	
Value household and kitchen furniture	118,091		247.99	
Value of provisions	28,415		59.67	
Value of fire-arms	9,235		19.39	
Value scientific instruments	2,046		4.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	62,162		130.54	
Solvent credits	315,625		662.81	
Money investments, shares, etc.	9,672		20.31	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	51,847		108.88	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	602		1.26	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	47		.10	
Value brandy and whiskey	5		.02	
Value musical instruments	31,221		65.56	
Value plated and silverware	4,534		9.52	
Value watches and jewelry	13,408		28.15	
Goods, wares, merchandise	205,706		431.98	
Private banks—money, etc.	5,131		10.78	
All other personal property whatsoever	276,951		581.60	
Total value personal property		1,539,186		3,232.29
Total value real and personal property		4,146,733		8,708.13
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				154.65
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Circus or menagerie		170.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		190.00		
Real estate agents		50.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Livery-stables		63.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		164.25		
Billiard and pool tables		75.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Merchants' tax		255.90		
Total Schedule B			1,050.65	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		228.00		
Total Schedule C			228.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,278.65
Total of general taxes				10,141.43
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,658.69	
Poll			429.12	
Total taxes for pensions				2,087.81
Total State taxes, general and pension				12,229.24

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

MOORE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,553	$ 3,829.50	
Negro polls, 1,014	1,521.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,298,261	2,336.87	
Bank stock, $53,137	95.66	
Corporation excess, $106,038	190.87	
Listed by white citizens, $3,978,471	7,161.24	
Listed by negro citizens, $168,262	302.87	
Total school taxes		$ 15,438.01
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	18,623.22	
Bridges and roads	1,982.69	
Special, schools	4,088.23	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,093.65	
Total county taxes		25,787.79
Total State, school and county taxes		53,455.04

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NASH COUNTY. W. M. WARREN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 335,649	$ 2,125,568		$ 4,463.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, 6,136	85,772		180.12	
Town lots, 1,402	1,097,107		2,303.92	
Total value real estate		$ 3,308,447		$ 6,947.73
Horses, 2,153	149,361		313.66	
Mules, 2,665	230,573		484.20	
Jacks and jennies, 3	225		.47	
Goats, 96	96		.20	
Cattle, 4,970	65,721		138.01	
Hogs, 21,607	43,409		91.16	
Sheep, 625	632		1.33	
Bicycles, 248	2,303		4.84	
Value farming utensils	22,496		47.24	
Value tools of mechanics	12,304		25.84	
Value household and kitchen furniture	148,486		311.82	
Value of provisions	79,358		166.65	
Value of fire-arms	12,011		25.22	
Value scientific instruments	739		1.55	
Money on hand or on deposit	80,499		169.05	
Solvent credits	540,956		1,136.01	
Money investments, shares, etc.	30,175		63.37	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	80,146		168.31	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	37,867		79.52	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,236		2.60	
Value musical instruments	29,247		61.42	
Value plated and silverware	2,448		5.14	
Value watches and jewelry	14,217		29.85	
Goods, wares, merchandise	209,300		439.53	
Private banks—money, etc.	22,917		48.13	
All other personal property whatsoever	422,321		886.87	
Total value personal property		2,239,043		4,701.99
Total value real and personal property		5,547,490		11,649.72
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				255.80
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Circus or menagerie		90.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		170.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		10.00		
Livery-stables		11.50		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		14.70		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		650.00		
Grain distilleries		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		30.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		136.41		
Total Schedule B			1,367.61	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		266.00		
Double tax remitted to single		79.31		
Total Schedule C			345.31	
Total Schedules B and C				1,712.92
Total of general taxes				13,618.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NASH COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,219.00	
Poll	527.76	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,746.76
Total State taxes, general and pension		16,365.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,764	4,146.00	
Negro polls, 1,634	2,451.00	
Dogs, 7	7.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $781,124	1,406.02	
Bank stock, $122,885	221.19	
Building and loan associations, $14,882	26.68	
Corporation excess, $208,307	374.95	
Listed by white citizens, $5,235,073	9,423.13	
Listed by negro citizens, $312,417	562.35	
Liquor dealers	1,300.00	
Druggist liquor license	100.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	1,283.69	
Total school taxes		21,302.01
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	18,779.75	
Special, schools	465.07	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,423.61	
Total county taxes		20,668.43
Total State, school and county taxes		58,335.64

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

FRANK H. STEDMAN, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Value.	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 92,555	$ 965,863		$ 2,028.31	
Town lots, 4,652	6,402,278		13,444.78	
Total value real estate		$ 7,368,141		$ 15,473.09
Horses, 1,004	60,644		127.35	
Mules, 398	25,288		53.10	
Jacks and jennies, 4	145		.30	
Goats, 51	19		.04	
Cattle, 663	11,095		23.30	
Hogs, 2,017	3,564		7.48	
Sheep, 9	9		.02	
Bicycles, 110	1,331		2.80	
Value farming utensils	3,243		6.81	
Value tools of mechanics	1,622		3.41	
Value household and kitchen furniture	252,883		531.05	
Value of provisions	511		1.07	
Value of fire-arms	2,283		4.79	
Value scientific instruments	3,198		6.72	
Money on hand or on deposit	99,063		208.03	
Solvent credits	512,137		1,075.49	
Money investments, shares, etc.	125,520		263.59	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	60		.13	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	2,500		3.25	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	46,290		97.21	
Value brandy and whiskey	28,800		60.48	
Value musical instruments	17,619		37.00	
Value plated and silverware	18,309		38.45	
Value watches and jewelry	16,676		35.02	
Goods, wares, merchandise	658,156		1,392.13	
Private banks—money, etc.	100		.21	
All other personal property whatsoever	340,622		715.31	
Total value personal property		2,231,687		4,686.54
Total value real and personal property		5,599,828		20,159.63
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				2,588.63

Schedule B.	*Tax.*	
Theatres	75.00	
Traveling theatrical companies	30.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	400.00	
Real estate agents	70.00	
Coal dealers	30.00	
Undertakers	150.00	
Bicycle dealers	40.00	
Commission merchants, etc.	160.00	
Ship-brokers	20.00	
Livery-stables	58.00	
Hotels	129.75	
Cotton compresses	428.73	
Billiard and pool tables	775.00	
Slot-machines with fixed returns	7.50	
Stock-brokers	50.00	
Breweries	650.00	
Liquor dealers	6,425.00	
Grain distilleries	127.00	
Dealers in pistols	60.00	
Dealers in fire-works	45.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail	235.00	
Public ferries, etc.	51.33	
Dealers in spirituous liquors	858.19	
Trading-stamp firms	150.00	
Merchants' tax	1,758.05	
Total Schedule B		12,733.55

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NEW HANOVER COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 338.00		
Double tax remitted to single	490.25		
Total Schedule C		$ 828.25	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 13,561.80
Total of general taxes			36,310.06
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		3,839.93	
Polls		469.68	
Total taxes for pensions			4,309.61
Total State taxes, general and pension			40,619.67
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,518		3,777.00	
Negro polls, 1,396		2,094.00	
Dogs, 25		25.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,098,655		1,977.57	
Bank stock, $464,611		836.30	
Building and loan associations, $215,032		387.05	
Corporation excess, $400,404		720.72	
Listed by white citizens, $9,105,600		16,390.08	
Listed by negro citizens, $494,228		889.61	
Liquor dealers		6,425.00	
Grain distilleries		127.00	
Total school taxes			33,649.33
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		38,694.78	
Poor		1,487.32	
Bridges and roads		5,181.09	
Special, unlisted taxables		20,356.41	
Total county taxes			65,719.60
Total State, school and county taxes			139,988.60

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY. J. G. L. CROCKER, Treasurer.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 331,024	$ 2,097,856		$ 4,405.50	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns	8,662		18.19	
Acres mineral, quarry	5,730		12.03	
Town lots, 469	254,914		535.32	
Total value real estate		$ 2,367,162		$ 4,971.04
Horses, 2,862	174,106		365.62	
Mules, 1,610	122,941		258.17	
Jacks and jennies, 2	250		.52	
Goats, 173	98		.21	
Cattle, 8,512	70,836		148.75	
Hogs, 27,517	42,645		89.55	
Sheep, 1,448	1,459		3.06	
Bicycles, 240	1,832		3.85	
Value farming utensils	30,880		64.84	
Value tools of mechanics	4,016		8.43	
Value household and kitchen furniture	118,448		248.74	
Value of provisions	90,123		189.26	
Value of fire-arms	12,250		25.72	
Value scientific instruments	893		1.88	
Money on hand or on deposit	93,142		195.60	
Solvent credits	544,810		1,144.10	
Money investments, shares, etc.	7,052		14.81	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	48,262		101.35	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	18		.04	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	8		.02	
Value brandy and whiskey	18		.04	
Value musical instruments	20,151		42.32	
Value plated and silverware	3,076		6.46	
Value watches and jewelry	13,929		29.25	
Goods, wares, merchandise	144,562		303.58	
Private banks—money, etc.	38,705		81.28	
All other personal property whatsoever	234,690		492.85	
Total value personal property		1,819,200		3,820.32
Total value real and personal property		4,176,373		8,791.36
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				33.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		110.00		
Livery-stables		10.00		
Peddlers		100.00		
Hotels		7.25		
Itinerant oculists		20.00		
Total Schedule B			307.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		253.00		
Subjects unlisted		4.20		
Delinquents		.84		
Double tax remitted to single		120.21		
Total Schedule C			378.25	
Total Schedules B and C				685.50
Total of general taxes				9,510.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,670.55	
Poll	385.08	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,055.63
Total State taxes, general and pension		11,565.99
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,526	2,289.00	
Negro polls, 1,683	2,524.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,098,262	1,976.87	
Bank stock, $26,130	47.03	
Corporation excess, $24,980	44.96	
Listed by white citizens, $3,755,545	6,759.98	
Listed by negro citizens, $420,828	757.49	
From fines, penalties, etc.	410.43	
Total school taxes		14,810.26
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	8,191.36	
Bridges and roads	8,222.51	
Special, unlisted taxables	450.25	
Total county taxes		16,864.12
Total State, school and county taxes		43,240.37

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ONSLOW COUNTY. W. C. MILLS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAX.				
Acres of land, 318,501	$ 999,446		$ 2,098.83	
Acres mineral, quarry	27,692		58.15	
Town lots, 206	100,511		211.08	
Total value real estate		$ 1,127,649		$ 2,368.06
Horses, 1,126	79,255		166.44	
Mules, 1,038	86,035		180.67	
Jacks and jennies, 1	25		.05	
Goats, 435	329		.69	
Cattle, 6,952	46,775		98.23	
Hogs, 24,424	31,256		65.64	
Sheep, 3,108	3,688		7.75	
Dogs, 165	410		.86	
Bicycles, 132	1,080		2.27	
Value farming utensils	14,011		29.42	
Value tools of mechanics	3,203		6.73	
Value household and kitchen furniture	53,241		111.81	
Value of provisions	52,555		112.47	
Value of fire-arms	8,164		17.14	
Value of scientific instruments	640		1.35	
Money on hand or on deposit	70,077		147.16	
Solvent credits	158,840		333.56	
Money investments, shares, etc.	888		1.86	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	33,693		70.76	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	169		.35	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	2,696		5.66	
Value brandy and whiskey	10,389		21.81	
Value musical instruments	357		.75	
Value plated and silverware	6,243		13.11	
Value watches and jewelry	63,779		133.93	
Goods, wares, merchandise	1,280		2.69	
Private banks—money, etc.	191,994		403.18	
Total value personal property		922,072		1,936.35
Total value real and personal property		2,049,721		4,304.41
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				38.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		30.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		65.00		
Livery-stables		5.00		
Peddlers		135.00		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			260.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		138.00		
Subjects unlisted		124.60		
Double tax remitted to single		4.49		
Total Schedule C			267.09	
Total Schedule B and C				527.09
Total of general taxes				4,870.00
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			819.89	
Poll			254.28	
Total taxes for pensions				1,074.17
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,944.17

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ONSLOW COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,575	$ 2,362.50	
Negro polls, 544	816.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $927,429	1,669.37	
Bank stock, $1,280	2.30	
Corporation excess, $90,579	1,630.42	
Listed by white citizens, $1,941,668	3,495.00	
Listed by negro citizens, $103,053	194.49	
Total school taxes		$ 10,170.08
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,868.72	
Special, school	1,346.51	
Total county taxes		13,215.23
Total State, school and county taxes		29,329.48

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ORANGE COUNTY. S. W. ANDREWS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 241,971	$ 1,369,553		$ 2,876.06	
Town lots, 488	446,726		938.13	
Total value real estate		$ 1,816,279		$ 3,814.19
Horses, 1,908	107,732		226.24	
Mules, 1,034	61,231		128.59	
Jacks and jennies, 1	55		.12	
Goats, 18	29		.06	
Cattle, 5,192	55,697		116.96	
Hogs, 6,694	18,721		39.31	
Sheep, 1,378	1,479		3.11	
Dogs, 19	325		.68	
Bicycles, 27	320		.67	
Value farming utensils	24,075		50.56	
Value tools of mechanics	2,315		4.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture	62,428		131.10	
Value of provisions	29,762		62.50	
Value of fire-arms	3,920		8.23	
Value scientific instruments	631		1.33	
Money on hand or on deposit	24,658		51.78	
Solvent credits	467,347		983.53	
Money investments, shares, etc.	45,930		96.45	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	23,677		49.72	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	315		.66	
Value brandy and whiskey	180		.38	
Value musical instruments	15,706		32.98	
Value plated and silverware	3,576		7.51	
Value watches and jewelry	7,785		16.35	
Goods, wares, merchandise	73,177		153.67	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,575		7.50	
All other personal property whatsoever	64,536		135.53	
Total value personal property		1,100,182		2,310.38
Total value real and personal property		2,916,461		6,124.57
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				384.77
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		100.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery-stables		29.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		45.00		
Total Schedule B			199.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		95.00		
Arrears for insolvents		11.92		
Double tax remitted to single		8.44		
Total Schedule C			115.36	
Total Schedules B and C				314.36
Total of general taxes				6,823.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,166.58	
Polls			243.12	
Total taxes for pensions				1,409.70
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,233.40

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ORANGE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,446	$ 2,169.00	
Negro polls, 580	870.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $555,850	1,000.53	
Bank stock, $54,488	98.08	
Corporation excess, $71,433	128.58	
Listed by white citizens, $2,774,581	4,994.25	
Listed by negro citizens, $141,880	255.38	
Total school taxes		$ 9,515.82
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	10,968.11	
Bridges and roads	7,049.48	
Total county taxes		18,017.59
Total State, school and county taxes		35,766.81

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PAMLICO COUNTY. A. B. CAMPEN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 162,017	$ 654,147		$ 1,373.70	
Acres mineral, quarry, 897	1,650		3.47	
Town lots, 652	106,487		223.62	
Total value real estate		$ 762,284		$ 1,600.79
Horses, 948	57,452		120.66	
Mules, 626	42,038		88.28	
Jacks and jennies, 1	15		.03	
Goats, 151	102		.21	
Cattle, 3,209	23,854		50.09	
Hogs, 9,102	11,488		24.12	
Sheep, 824	833		1.75	
Dogs, 59	333		.70	
Bicycles, 155	1,087		2.28	
Value farming utensils	9,949		20.89	
Value tools of mechanics	1,530		3.21	
Value household and kitchen furniture	31,250		65.63	
Value of provisions	13,142		27.60	
Value of fire-arms	4,156		8.73	
Value scientific instruments	1,088		2.29	
Money on hand or on deposit	13,071		27.45	
Solvent credits	70,638		148.34	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,965		14.62	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	6,255		13.14	
Value musical instruments	7,883		16.55	
Value plated and silverware	214		.45	
Value watches and jewelry	2,262		4.75	
Goods, wares, merchandise	52,651		110.56	
Private banks—money, etc.	5,555		11.67	
All other personal property whatsoever	82,233		172.69	
Total value personal property		446,044		936.69
Total value real and personal property		1,208,328		2,537.48
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				10.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		45.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		5.00		
Peddlers		25.00		
Hotels		2.25		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Total Schedule B			92.25	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		103.00		
Delinquents		81.28		
Total Schedule C			184.28	
Total Schedules B and C				276.53
Total of general taxes				2,824.01
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			483.33	
Poll			170.04	
Total taxes for pensions				653.37
Total State taxes, general and pension				3,477.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PAMLICO COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 981	$ 1,471.50	
Negro polls, 436	654.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $4,792	8.63	
Bank stock, $4,200	7.56	
Corporation excess, $21,250	38.25	
Listed by white citizens, $1,110,890	1,999.60	
Listed by negro citizens, $88,446	159.20	
Total school taxes		$ 4,338.74
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,103.14	
Bridges and roads	3,309.35	
Special, unlisted taxables	140.25	
Total county taxes		8,552.74
Total State, school and county taxes		16,368.86

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PASQUOTANK COUNTY. CHARLES REID, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 139,775	$ 751,598		$ 1,578.36	
Acres mineral, quarry	4,590		9.64	
Town lots, 2,890	1,472,782		3,092.84	
Total value real estate		$ 2,228,970		$ 4,680.84
Horses, 2,076	91,710		192.59	
Mules, 505	23,793		49.96	
Jacks and jennies, 2	162		34	
Goats, 322	123		26	
Cattle, 5,626	35,192		73.90	
Hogs, 10,613	12,595		26.45	
Sheep, 1,706	1,746		3.67	
Dogs, 29	29		.06	
Bicycles, 213	1,110		2.33	
Value farming utensils	10,947		22.99	
Value tools of mechanics	4,318		9.07	
Value household and kitchen furniture	92,109		193.43	
Value of provisions	16,712		35.09	
Value of fire-arms	3,892		8.17	
Value scientific instruments	968		2.03	
Money on hand or on deposit	65,418		137.38	
Solvent credits	294,898		619.29	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	2,561		5.38	
Value musical instruments	17,441		36.63	
Value plated and silverware	2,807		5.89	
Value watches and jewelry	11,027		23.16	
Goods, wares, merchandise	237,552		498.86	
All other personal property whatsoever	235,210		493.94	
Total value personal property		1,162,320		2,440.87
Total value real and personal property		3,391,290		7,121.71
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				234.55
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		185.00		
Real estate agents		80.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		20.00		
Livery-stables		31.00		
Hotels		10.00		
Billiard and pool tables		250.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		40.00		
Dealers in pistols		80.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		75.00		
Public ferries, etc.		16.86		
Merchants' tax		743.90		
Total Schedule B			1,661.76	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		274.00		
Total Schedule C			274.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,935.76
Total of general taxes				9,292.02
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,356.52	
Poll			234.96	
Total taxes for pensions				1,591.48
Total State taxes, general and pension				10,883.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PASQUOTANK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,171	$ 1,756.50	
Negro polls, 787	1,180.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $336,256	605.26	
Bank stock, $118,116	212.61	
Corporation excess, $80,929	145.67	
Listed by white citizens, $3,150,480	5,670.86	
Listed by negro citizens, $240,810	433.46	
Total school taxes		$ 10,004.86
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	13,309.13	
Bridges and roads	4,077.00	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,416.76	
Total county taxes		18,802.89
Total State, school and county taxes		39,691.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PENDER COUNTY. W. W. ALDERMAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 365,493	$ 982,199		$ 2,062.62	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,572	7,022		14.75	
Town lots, 375	86,132		180.87	
Total value real estate		$ 1,075,353		$ 2,258.24
Horses, 894	56,743		119.16	
Mules, 1,244	99,490		208.93	
Jacks and jennies, 7	700		1.47	
Goats, 1,597	1,171		2.46	
Cattle, 6,427	47,909		100.61	
Hogs, 22,477	26,637		55.93	
Sheep, 3,741	3,804		7.99	
Dogs, 256	1,253		2.63	
Bicycles, 117	989		2.08	
Value farming utensils	9,673		20.31	
Value tools of mechanics	2,251		4.73	
Value household and kitchen furniture	42,277		88.78	
Value of provisions	25,239		53.00	
Value of fire-arms	7,247		15.22	
Value scientific instruments	563		1.18	
Money on hand or on deposit	50,909		106.91	
Solvent credits	77,073		161.85	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,995		4.19	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	12,206		25.63	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	22		.05	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	50		.11	
Value brandy and whiskey	50		.11	
Value musical instruments	10,903		22.89	
Value plated and silverware	1,136		2.38	
Value watches and jewelry	6,187		13.00	
Goods, wares, merchandise	48,579		102.02	
Private banks—money, etc.	36,980		77.65	
All other personal property whatsoever	143,843		302.08	
Total value personal property		715,879		1,503.35
Total value real and personal property		1,791,232		3,761.59
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				8.70
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		50.00		
Livery-stables		7.00		
Hotels		1.00		
Total Schedule B			78.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		150.00		
Double tax remitted to single		16.80		
Total Schedule C			166.80	
Total Schedules B and C				244.80
Total of general taxes				4,015.09
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			716.49	
Poll			250.44	
Total taxes for pensions				966.93
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,982.02

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PENDER COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,149	$ 1,723.50	
Negro polls, 938	1,407.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,630,744	2,935.33	
Bank stock, $41,480	74.66	
Corporation excess, $1,035	1.86	
Listed by white citizens, $1,599,124	2,878.42	
Listed by negro citizens, $192,108	345.79	
From fines, penalties, etc.	362.44	
Total school taxes		$ 9,729.00
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,409.29	
Bridges and roads	792.06	
Special, unlisted taxables	178.00	
Total county taxes		10,379.35
Total State, school and county taxes		25,090.37

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERQUIMANS COUNTY. B. F. BRAY, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 159,070	$ 879,209		$ 1,846.34	
Acres mineral, quarry	3,300		6.93	
Town lots, 551	301,735		633.64	
Total value real estate		$ 1,184,244		$ 2,486.91
Horses, 1,924	103,560		217.48	
Mules, 659	42,167		88.55	
Jacks and jennies, 2	50		.11	
Goats, 774	396		.83	
Cattle, 5,566	35,750		75.08	
Hogs, 16,086	20,154		42.32	
Sheep, 1,805	2,076		4.36	
Bicycles, 67	349		.73	
Value farming utensils	14,840		31.16	
Value tools of mechanics	1,481		3.11	
Value household and kitchen furniture	56,066		117.74	
Value of provisions	36,106		75.82	
Value of fire-arms	4,662		9.79	
Value of scientific instruments	612		1.29	
Money on hand or on deposit	12,543		26.34	
Solvent credits	322,068		676.34	
Money investments, shares, etc.	185		.39	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	8,247		17.32	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	2			
Value brandy and whiskey	10,467		21.98	
Value musical instruments	2,275		4.78	
Value plated and silverware	5,256		11.04	
Value watches and jewelry	69,575		146.11	
All other personal property whatsoever	146,431		307.50	
Total value personal property		895,318		1,880.17
Total value real and personal property		2,079,562		4,367.08
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				23.50
Schedule B.		*Tax*		
Circus or menagerie		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		70.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		6.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		4.50		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Itinerant oculists		5.00		
Merchants' tax		138.60		
Total Schedule B			354.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		125.00		
Total Schedule C			125.00	
Total Schedules B and C				479.10
Total of general taxes				4,869.68
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			831.82	
Poll			197.16	
Total taxes for pensions				1,028.98
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,898.66

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERQUIMANS COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 874	$ 1,311.00	
Negro polls, 769	1,153.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $341,251	614.25	
Bank stock, $23,830	42.89	
Corporation excess, $16,610	29.90	
Listed by white citizens, $1,850,362	3,330.65	
Listed by negro citizens, $229,200	412.56	
From fines, penalties, etc.	300.78	
Total school taxes		$ 7,195.53
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,434.03	
Special, unlisted taxables	399.10	
Total county taxes		7,833.13
Total State, school and county taxes		20,927.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERSON COUNTY. N. S. THOMPSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 244,518	$ 1,107,516		$ 2,325.78	
Acres mineral, quarry	1,125		2.37	
Town lots, 304	273,265		573.86	
Total value real estate		$ 1,381,906		$ 2,902.01
Horses, 2,274	128,974		270.85	
Mules, 1,041	65,845		138.27	
Jacks and jennies, 11	513		1.07	
Goats, 21	21		.04	
Cattle, 4,290	46,495		97.64	
Hogs, 7,273	19,431		40.80	
Sheep, 1,026	1,129		2.37	
Dogs, 816	904		1.90	
Bicycles, 27	189		.40	
Value farming utensils	15,940		33.47	
Value tools of mechanics	1,917		4.03	
Value household and kitchen furniture	56,391		118.42	
Value of provisions	32,382		68.00	
Value of fire-arms	5,748		12.07	
Value scientific instruments	865		1.82	
Money on hand or on deposit	60,243		126.52	
Solvent credits	235,717		495.00	
Money investments, shares, etc.	11,952		25.10	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	26,451		55.55	
Value brandy and whiskey	176		.37	
Value musical instruments	12,605		26.47	
Value plated and silverware	1,485		3.12	
Value watches and jewelry	5,927		12.45	
Goods, wares, merchandise	81,335		170.80	
Private banks—money, etc.	32,150		67.52	
All other personal property whatsoever	72,949		155.29	
Total value personal property		918,734		1,929.34
Total value real and personal property		2,300,640		4,931.35
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				61.43
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		85.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		8.50		
Hotels		16.50		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Itinerant opticians		10.00		
Merchants' tax		151.00		
Total Schedule B			346.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		174.00		
Double tax remitted to single		45.45		
Total Schedule C			219.45	
Total Schedules B and C				565.45
Total of general taxes				5,558.23
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			920.25	
Poll			262.56	
Total taxes for pensions				1,182.81
Total State taxes, general and pension				6,741.04

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PERSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,396	$ 2,094.00	
Negro polls, 792	1,188.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $375,139	675.25	
Bank stock, $101,643	182.96	
Listed by white citizens, $2,176,896	3,918.41	
Listed by negro citizens, $123,744	222.74	
Total school taxes		$ 8,281.36
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,121.58	
Bridges and roads	5,150.73	
Special, unlisted taxables	551.42	
Total county taxes		5,702.15
Total State, school and county taxes		20,724.55

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PITT COUNTY. L. W. TUCKER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 371,613	$ 2,286,447		$ 4,801.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, 913	200		.42	
Town lots	896,301		1,882.23	
Total value real estate		$ 3,182,948		$ 6,684.19
Horses, 3,705	211,900		444.99	
Mules, 2,548	180,059		378.12	
Jacks and jennies, 3	150		.31	
Goats, 642	433		.91	
Cattle, 8,962	75,361		158.26	
Hogs, 39,170	49,605		102.07	
Sheep, 1,540	1,573		3.30	
Dogs, 243				
Bicycles, 355	2,373		4.98	
Value farming utensils	26,524		55.70	
Value tools of mechanics	3,836		8.05	
Value household and kitchen furniture	160,379		336.80	
Value of provisions	120,649		253.36	
Value of fire-arms	14,304		30.04	
Value scientific instruments	2,041		4.29	
Money on hand or on deposit	161,233		338.59	
Solvent credits	777,293		1,632.32	
Money investments, shares, etc.	29,909		62.81	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	38,400		80.64	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	93,350		196.04	
Value brandy and whiskey	79		.17	
Value musical instruments	37,129		77.97	
Value plated and silverware	3,869		8.12	
Value watches and jewelry	16,725		35.13	
Goods, wares, merchandise	281,024		590.15	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,940		8.27	
All other personal property whatsoever	264,457		555.36	
Total value personal property		2,555,595		5,366.75
Total value real and personal property		5,738,543		12,050.94
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				194.25
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		100.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		255.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		11.00		
Feather renovators		10.00		
Peddlers		90.00		
Hotels		3.00		
Billiard and pool tables		325.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		60.00		
Liquor dealers		1,700.00		
Grain distilleries		150.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		200.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		267.80		
Itinerant oculists		10.00		
Itinerant opticians		10.00		
Merchants' tax		555.85		
Total Schedule B			3,917.65	

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

PITT COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 409.00		
Double tax remitted to single	506.58		
Total Schedule C		$ 915.58	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 4,833.23
Total of general taxes			17,078.42
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		2,295.42	
Poll		628.80	
Total taxes for pensions			2,924.22
Total State taxes, general and pension			20,002.64
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 2,899		4,174.56	
Negro polls, 2,341		3,371.04	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,460,131		2,628.24	
Bank stock, $108,962		196.13	
Corporation excess, $151,428		272.57	
Listed by white citizens, $5,450,427		9,810.77	
Listed by negro citizens, $288,116		518.60	
Liquor dealers		2,550.00	
Grain distilleries		250.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.		2,559.97	
Total school taxes			26,331.88
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		17,550.43	
Bridges and roads		6,020.70	
Special, unlisted taxables		4,756.65	
Total county taxes			28,327.78
Total State, school and county taxes			74,662.30

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

POLK COUNTY. W. C. ROBERTSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 131,274	$ 714,615		$ 1,500.69	
Acres mineral, quarry, 2,396	2,021		4.25	
Town lots, 399	259,405		544.75	
Total value real estate		$ 976,041		$ 2,049.69
Horses, 387	22,456		47.16	
Mules, 761	46,370		97.38	
Jacks and jennies, 4	65		12	
Goats, 4	4		.01	
Cattle, 2,369	29,298		61.53	
Hogs, 2,051	6,160		12.94	
Sheep, 415	420		88	
Dogs, 113	627		1.32	
Bicycles, 5	34		.07	
Value farming utensils	4,520		9.49	
Value tools of mechanics	914		1.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture	24,913		52.32	
Value of provisions	11,761		24.69	
Value of fire-arms	1,860		3.91	
Value scientific instruments	868		1.82	
Money on hand or on deposit	9,638		20.24	
Solvent credits	281,569		591.29	
Money investments, shares, etc.	6,520		13.69	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	15,493		32.53	
Value brandy and whiskey	525		1.10	
Value musical instruments	6,043		12.69	
Value plated and silverware	504		1.06	
Value watches and jewelry	2,494		524	
Goods, wares, merchandise	27,858		58.50	
Private banks—money, etc.	8,050		16.91	
All other personal property whatsoever	40,179		84.38	
Total value personal property		549,143		1,153.20
Total value real and personal property		1,525,184		3,202.89
Schedule B.		*Tax*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		50.00		
Real estate agents		20.00		
Livery-stables		33.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		58.00		
Total Schedule B			166.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		53.00		
Total Schedule C			53.00	
Total Schedules B and C				219.00
Total of general taxes				3,421.89
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			610.07	
Poll			108.84	
Total taxes for pensions				718.91
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,140.80

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

POLK COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 815	$ 1,230.65	
Negro polls, 92	138.92	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $96,342	173.42	
Bank stock, $101,760	183.17	
Corporation excess, $3,800	6.84	
Listed by white citizens, $1,504,622	2,708.32	
Listed by negro citizens, $20,562	37.01	
Total school taxes		$ 4,478.33
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,430.88	
Bridges and roads	2,969.77	
Total county taxes		10,400.65
Total State, school and county taxes		19,019.78

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

T. J. FINCH, Sheriff.

STATE TAXES.

	Value.	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 490,677	$ 2,490,060		$ 5,229.13	
Acres mineral, quarry, 240	595		1.25	
Town lots, 1,214	455,041		955.58	
Total value real estate		$ 2,945,696		$ 6,185.96
Horses, 3,080	167,384		351.52	
Mules, 3,324	200,665		421.39	
Jacks and jennies, 39	2,400		5.04	
Goats, 111	107		.22	
Cattle, 11,019	91,459		192.06	
Hogs, 13,516	28,091		58.99	
Sheep, 5,268	5,279		11.09	
Dogs, 174	833		1.76	
Bicycles, 63	416		.88	
Value farming utensils	45,156		94.82	
Value tools of mechanics	6,047		12.70	
Value household and kitchen furniture	61,241		128.60	
Value of provisions	55,861		117.32	
Value of fire-arms	5,623		11.80	
Value scientific instruments	1,319		2.78	
Money on hand or on deposit	112,447		236.14	
Solvent credits	393,362		826.07	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	41,265		86.66	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	236		.50	
Value brandy and whiskey	46		.10	
Value musical instruments	24,184		50.76	
Value plated and silverware	1,227		2.57	
Value watches and jewelry	8,152		17.12	
Goods, wares, merchandise	179,767		377.50	
All other personal property whatsoever	243,814		512.01	
Total value personal property		1,676,381		3,520.40
Total value real and personal property		4,622,077		9,706.36
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				164.80
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		30.00		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		160.00		
Livery-stables		23.00		
Peddlers		10.00		
Hotels		8.50		
Total Schedule B			281.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		244.00		
Double tax		300.09		
Total Schedule C			544.09	
Total Schedules B and C				825.59
Total of general taxes				10,696.75
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,848.83	
Poll			485.52	
Total taxes for pensions				2,334.35
Total State taxes, general and pension				13,031.10

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RANDOLPH COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,684	$ 5,526.00	
Negro polls, 362	543.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $619,927	1,115.87	
Bank stock, $105,920	190.65	
Corporation excess, 23,226	41.81	
Listed by white citizens, $4,544,001	8,179.20	
Listed by negro citizens, $78,076	140.53	
From fines, penalties, etc.	366.29	
Total school taxes		$ 16,103.35
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	12,711.72	
Poor	1,537.48	
Bridges and roads	5,487.46	
Special, unlisted taxables	365.50	
Total county taxes		20,102.16
Total State, school and county taxes		49,236.61

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY. M. L. HINSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 269,439	$ 1,481,570		$ 3,111.30	
Acres mineral, quarry	5,645		11.85	
Town lots, 811	449,452		943.85	
Total value real estate		$ 1,936,667		$ 4,067.00
Horses, 601	32,036		67.28	
Mules, 1,457	82,381		173.00	
Jacks and jennies, 1	10		.02	
Goats, 258	215		.45	
Cattle, 3,348	34,797		73.07	
Hogs, 5,550	11,690		24.55	
Sheep, 291	292		.61	
Bicycles, 19	195		.41	
Value farming utensils	5,839		12.26	
Value tools of mechanics	2,092		4.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture	60,002		126.00	
Value of provisions	6,311		13.25	
Value of fire-arms	4,387		9.21	
Value scientific instruments	947		1.99	
Money on hand or on deposit	99,236		208.40	
Solvent credits	328,836		690.56	
Money investments, shares, etc.	370		.78	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	115,021		241.54	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	330		.69	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	160		.34	
Value brandy and whiskey	4,347		9.13	
Value musical instruments	14,519		30.49	
Value plated and silverware	1,893		3.98	
Value watches and jewelry	7,578		15.91	
Goods, wares, merchandise	139,789		293.56	
Private banks—money, etc.	10		.02	
All other personal property whatsoever	282,954		594.20	
Total value personal property		1,236,237		2,596.09
Total value real and personal property		3,172,904		6,663.09
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				183.51
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		30.00		
All other shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		105.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Livery-stables		18.50		
Peddlers		50.00		
Hotels		29.00		
Cotton compresses		50.00		
Billiard and pool tables		100.00		
Bagatelle tables		60.00		
Liquor dealers		550.00		
Grain distilleries		237.50		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		79.61		
Merchants' tax		196.98		
Total Schedule B			1,591.59	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		175.00		
Double tax		349.93		
Total Schedule C			524.93	
Total Schedules B and C				2,116.52
Total of general taxes				8,963.12

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RICHMOND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,269.16	
Poll	230.64	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,499.80
Total State taxes, general and pension		10,462.92
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,200	1,800.00	
Indian polls, 8	12.00	
Negro polls, 714	1,071.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $977,209	1,758.98	
Bank stock, $86,691	156.04	
Corporation excess, $21,800	39.24	
Listed by white citizens, $3,073,061	5,531.57	
Listed by Indian citizens, $3,044	5.48	
Listed by negro citizens, $96,799	174.23	
Liquor dealers	550.00	
Grain distilleries	237.50	
From fines, penalties, etc.	315.45	
Total school taxes		11,101.43
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	12,743.14	
Bridges and roads	1,704.44	
Special, unlisted taxables	2,449.09	
Total county taxes		16,896.67
Total State, school and county taxes		38,461.02

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROBESON COUNTY. G. B. McLEOD, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 619,590	$ 3,717,309		$ 7,806.35	
Acres mineral, quarry, 50,606	96,618		202.90	
Town lots, 1,678	838,608		1,761.08	
Total value real estate		$ 4,652,535		$ 9,770.33
Horses, 1,641	115,648		242.86	
Mules, 5,910	469,155		985.23	
Jacks and jennies, 2	125		.26	
Goats, 331	249		.52	
Cattle, 5,110	60,736		127.55	
Hogs, 31,645	56,793		119.27	
Sheep, 371	359		.75	
Bicycles, 359	3,387		7.11	
Value farming utensils	39,693		83.36	
Value tools of mechanics	8,802		18.48	
Value household and kitchen furniture	196,230		412.08	
Value of provisions	100,716		211.50	
Value of fire-arms	18,020		37.84	
Value scientific instruments	2,978		6.25	
Money on hand or on deposit	73,981		155.36	
Solvent credits	610,576		1,282.21	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,590		5.44	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	133,718		280.81	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	1,391		2.92	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	1,658		3.48	
Value musical instruments	56,239		118.10	
Value plated and silverware	4,023		8.45	
Value watches and jewelry	26,376		55.39	
Goods, wares, merchandise	371,477		780.10	
Private banks, money, etc.	21,493		45.14	
All other personal property whatsoever	530,985		1,115.07	
Total value personal property		2,907,398		6,105.53
Total value real and personal property		7,559,933		15,875.86
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				298.92
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		15.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		250.00		
Bicycle dealers		10.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		10.00		
Livery-stables		4.06		
Hotels		19.75		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		10.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Total Schedule B			553.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		350.00		
Double tax remitted to single		585.08		
Total Schedule C			935.08	
Total Schedules B and C				1,488.83
Total of general taxes				17,663.61

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROBESON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 3,023.97	
Poll	728.88	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,752.85
Total State taxes, general and pension		21,416.46
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,267	4,900.50	
Indian polls, 710	1,065.00	
Negro polls, 2,097	3,145.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,863,920	5,155.06	
Bank stock, $153,647	276.56	
Building and loan associations, $3,288	5.92	
Corporation excess, $99,195	178.55	
Listed by white citizens, $6,923,397	12,462.11	
Listed by Indian citizens, $232,674	418.81	
Listed by negro citizens, $403,862	726.95	
Total school taxes		28,334.96
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	22,999.95	
Bridges and roads	31,255.46	
Special, school	2,883.79	
Special, unlisted taxables	2,602.07	
Total county taxes		59,741.27
Total State, school and county taxes		109,492.69

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. M. F. PINNIX, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 337,052	$ 2,249,317		$ 4,723.57	
Acres mineral, quarry	2,450		5.15	
Town lots, 2,172	1,120,673		2,353.41	
Total value real estate		$ 3,372,440		$ 7,082.13
Horses, 2,648	159,666		335.30	
Mules, 1,905	114,704		240.88	
Jacks and jennies, 8	355		.75	
Goats, 122	281		.59	
Cattle, 7,994	106,406		223.45	
Hogs, 8,027	32,306		67.84	
Sheep, 690	1,407		2.95	
Bicycles, 156	1,073		2.25	
Value farming utensils	42,204		88.63	
Value tools of mechanics	5,726		12.02	
Value household and kitchen furniture	141,405		296.95	
Value of provisions	45,777		96.13	
Value of fire-arms	10,636		22.34	
Value scientific instruments	4,222		8.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	93,307		195.94	
Solvent credits	741,250		1,556.63	
Money investments, shares, etc.	8,682		18.23	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	97,429		204.60	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	134,340		282.11	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,020		2.14	
Value musical instruments	31,631		66.44	
Value plated and silverware	4,606		9.67	
Value watches and jewelry	17,557		36.87	
Goods, wares, merchandise	297,092		623.89	
Private banks—money, etc.	29,100		61.11	
All other personal property whatsoever	263,807		553.99	
Total value personal property		2,385,989		5,010.57
Total value real and personal property		5,758,429		12,092.70
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				654.91
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		75.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		120.00		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		190.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		10.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		153.00		
Hotels		23.00		
Billiard and pool tables		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		600.00		
Dealers in fire-works		25.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		30.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		324.68		
Merchants' tax		439.15		
Total Schedule B			2,189.83	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		327.00		
Total Schedule C			327.00	
Total Schedules B and C				2,516.83
Total of general taxes				15,264.44

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,303.37	
Poll	550.80	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,854.17
Total State taxes, general and pension		18,118.61
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,481	5,221.50	
Negro polls, 1,109	1,663.50	
Dogs, 118	118.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,014,037	1,825.27	
Bank stock, $201,637	362.95	
Corporation excess, $114,683	206.43	
Listed by white citizens, $5,559,744	10,007.54	
Listed by negro citizens, $198,685	357.63	
Liquor dealers	1,800.00	
From fines, penalties, etc.	1,130.50	
Total school taxes		22,693.32
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	19,367.58	
Bridges and roads	14,109.64	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,721.83	
Total county taxes		35,199.05
Total State, school and county taxes		76,010.98

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROWAN COUNTY. D. R. JULIAN, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 314,775	$ 2,482,790		$ 5,213.85	
Acres mineral, quarry, 363	2,740		5.75	
Town lots, 4,254	2,568,651		5,394.16	
Total value real estate		$ 5,054,181		$ 10,613.78
Horses, 4,172	211,246		443.61	
Mules, 2,234	113,378		238.09	
Jacks and jennies, 13	655		1.38	
Goats, 112	100		.21	
Cattle, 9,489	103,320		216.97	
Hogs, 9,988	33,642		70.65	
Sheep, 871	938		1.97	
Dogs, 254	1,044		2.19	
Bicycles, 277	2,366		4.97	
Value farming utensils	68,642		144.15	
Value tools of mechanics	7,945		16.68	
Value household and kitchen furniture	194,895		409.28	
Value of provisions	40,397		84.83	
Value of fire-arms	8,955		18.81	
Value scientific instruments	3,087		6.48	
Money on hand or on deposit	165,730		348.03	
Solvent credits	630,319		1,323.67	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,268		2.66	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	121,411		254.96	
Value brandy and whiskey	3,040		6.38	
Value musical instruments	53,014		111.32	
Value plated and silverware	3,758		7.90	
Value watches and jewelry	24,346		51.13	
Goods, wares, merchandise	423,461		889.27	
Private banks, money, etc.	8,835		18.55	
All other personal property whatsoever	511,471		1,074.09	
Total value personal property		2,737,263		5,748.25
Total value real and personal property		7,791,444		16,362.03
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				677.25
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		285.00		
Real estate agents		40.00		
Livery-stables		26.50		
Peddlers		12.50		
Billiard and pool tables		87.50		
Breweries		50.00		
Liquor dealers		2,000.00		
Grain distilleries		550.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Public ferries, etc.		2.02		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		324.06		
Emigrant agents		200.00		
Total Schedule B			3,592.58	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		362.00		
Total Schedule C			362.00	
Total Schedules B and C				3,954.58
Total of general taxes				20,993.86

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

ROWAN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 3,116.57	
Poll	652.68	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,769.25
Total State taxes, general and pension		24,763.11
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 4,374	5,904.90	
Negro polls, 1,065	1,437.75	
Dogs, 254	254.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,299,237	2,338.62	
Bank stock, $226,596	407.87	
Building and loan associations, $13,922	25.06	
Corporation excess, $182,780	329.00	
Listed by white citizens, $7,526,249	13,547.25	
Listed by negro citizens, $265,195	477.35	
Liquor dealers	2,050.00	
Grain distilleries	550.00	
Total school taxes		27,321.81
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	26,393.44	
Bridges and roads	27,864.20	
Special, schools	779.37	
Special, unlisted taxables	3,262.58	
Total county taxes		58,299.59
Total State, school and county taxes		110,384.51

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RUTHERFORD COUNTY. E. A. MARTIN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 321,407	$ 1,991,208		$ 4,181.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, 6,951	4,470		9.39	
Town lots, 625	278,222		584.27	
Total value real estate		$ 2,273,900		$ 4,775.20
Horses, 1,329	71,448		150.04	
Mules, 2,543	142,827		299.94	
Jacks and jennies, 9	370		.78	
Goats, 24	24		.05	
Cattle, 7,479	85,246		179.02	
Hogs, 6,524	19,104		40.12	
Sheep, 710	696		1.46	
Dogs, 151	354		.74	
Bicycles, 37	379		.80	
Value farming utensils	16,705		35.08	
Value tools of mechanics	4,003		8.40	
Value household and kitchen furniture	64,859		136.20	
Value of provisions	47,569		99.89	
Value of fire-arms	5,445		11.43	
Value scientific instruments	1,977		4.15	
Money on hand or on deposit	29,348		61.63	
Solvent credits	193,098		405.51	
Money investments, shares, etc.	3,148		6.61	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	39,370		82.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	4		.01	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	200		.42	
Value musical instruments	23,350		49.03	
Value plated and silverware	899		1.89	
Value watches and jewelry	7,977		16.75	
Goods, wares, merchandise	101,863		213.91	
Private banks—money, etc.	17,661		37.09	
All other personal property whatsoever	260,280		546.59	
Total value personal property		1,138,204		2,390.22
Total value real and personal property		3,412,104		7,165.42
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				278.72
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		150.00		
Livery-stables		2.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		2.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		20.00		
Public ferries, etc.		1.91		
Total Schedule B			301.41	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		215.00		
Total Schedule C			215.00	
Total Schedules B and C				516.41
Total of general taxes				7,960.55
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,364.84	
Poll			387.48	
Total taxes for pensions				1,752.32
Total State taxes, general and pension				9,712.87

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

RUTHERFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,900	$ 4,350.00	
Negro polls, 329	493.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $466,119	839.02	
Bank stock, $21,352	38.43	
Building and loan associations, $944	1.70	
Corporation excess, $2,073	3.73	
Listed by white citizens, $3,345,044	6,021.08	
Listed by negro citizens, $67,060	120.70	
Total school taxes		$ 11,868.16
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	23,310.33	
Bridges and roads	1,614.50	
Special, unlisted taxables	50.00	
Total county taxes		24,974.83
Total State, school and county taxes		46,555.86

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SAMPSON COUNTY. A. W. AMAN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 513,622	$ 1,389,525		$ 2,918.00	
Acres mineral, quarry	2,775		5.83	
Town lots, 637	208,663		438.19	
Total value of real estate		$ 1,600,963		$ 3,362.02
Horses, 1,823	97,899		205.59	
Mules, 2,979	200,070		420.15	
Jacks and jennies, 4	160		.34	
Goats, 4,106	2,271		4.77	
Cattle, 12,726	98,300		206.43	
Hogs, 46,472	57,750		121.27	
Sheep, 3,512	2,968		6.23	
Dogs, 896	2,141		4.50	
Bicycles, 152	944		1.98	
Value farming utensils	20,746		43.57	
Value tools of mechanics	5,190		10.90	
Value household and kitchen furniture	89,127		187.17	
Value of provisions	108,240		227.30	
Value of fire-arms	8,543		17.94	
Value scientific instruments	56,886		119.46	
Money on hand or on deposit	218,580		459.02	
Solvent credits	3,610		7.58	
Money investments, shares, etc.	53,362		112.06	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	86		.18	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	2,716		5.70	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	29		.18	
Value brandy and whiskey	23,181		48.68	
Value musical instruments	1,976		4.15	
Value plated and silverware	7,793		16.37	
Value watches and jewelry	126,011		264.62	
Goods, wares, merchandise	11,102		23.31	
All other personal property whatsoever	161,316		338.76	
Total value personal property		1,362,348		2,860.93
Total value real and personal property		2,963,311		6,222.95
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				96.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		7.50		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		140.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		3.00		
Hotels		7.00		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Merchant's tax		165.60		
Total Schedule B			403.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		253.00		
Double tax remitted to single		97.12		
Total Schedule C			350.12	
Total Schedules B and C				753.22
Total of general taxes				7,072.17
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,185.52	
Poll			461.88	
Total taxes for pensions				1,647.20
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,719.37

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SAMPSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,839	$ 4,258.50	
Negro polls, 1,010	1,515.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,257,206	2,262.97	
Bank stock, $23,675	42.62	
Listed by white citizens, $2,794,289	5,029.72	
Listed by negro citizens, $169,022	304.24	
From fines, penalties, etc.	259.87	
Total school taxes		$ 13,672.92
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	24,104.63	
Special, unlisted taxables	618.69	
Total county taxes		24,723.32
Total State, school and county taxes		47,115.51

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND COUNTY. W. D. McLAURIN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 169,154	$ 844,022		$ 1,772.45	
Town lots, 381	171,615		360.39	
Total value real estate		$ 1,015,637		$ 2,132.84
Horses, 586	37,985		79.77	
Mules, 146	108,735		228.34	
Jacks and jennies, 2	80		.17	
Goats, 220	214		.45	
Cattle, 1,492	20,611		43.28	
Hogs, 4,976	12,642		26.55	
Sheep, 47	70		.15	
Dogs, 61	207		.43	
Bicycles, 73	610		1.28	
Value farming utensils	12,909		27.11	
Value tools of mechanics	3,448		7.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	33,255		69.84	
Value of provisions	24,809		52.10	
Value of fire-arms	3,558		7.47	
Value scientific instruments	1,633		3.43	
Money on hand or on deposit	23,907		50.20	
Solvent credits	305,214		640.95	
Money investments, shares, etc.	9,870		20.73	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	89,372		187.68	
Value brandy and whiskey	2			
Value musical instruments	17,287		36.30	
Value plated and silverware	1,510		3.17	
Value watches and jewelry	5,732		12.04	
Goods, wares, merchandise	91,439		192.02	
All other personal property whatsoever	79,446		166.84	
Total value personal property		884,545		1,857.54
Total value real and personal property		1,900,182		3,990.38
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				93.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Circus or menagerie		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		85.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Livery-stables		15.00		
Peddlers		10.00		
Hotels		6.00		
Dealers in futures		100.00		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		10.00		
Merchants' tax		182.05		
Total Schedule B			470.55	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		105.00		
Double tax		190.39		
Double tax remitted to single		24.71		
Total Schedule C			320.10	
Total Schedules B and C				790.65
Total of general taxes				4,874.03
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			760.07	
Polls			171.12	
Total taxes for pensions				931.19
Total State taxes, general and pension				5,805.22

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 807	$ 1,210.50	
Indian polls, 24	36.00	
Negro polls, 595	892.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $687,864	1,238.15	
Bank stock, $58,882	105.99	
Corporation excess, $50,403	90.73	
Listed by white citizens, $1,831,337	3,296.41	
Listed by Indian citizens, $3,840	6.91	
Listed by negro citizens, $65,005	117.01	
From other sources	196.44	
Total school taxes		$ 7,190.64
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,863.10	
Bridges and roads	4,687.70	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,104.62	
Total county taxes		13,655.42
Total State, school and county taxes		26,655.28

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STANLY COUNTY. S. R. GREEN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 248,705	$ 1,409,142		$ 2,959.20	
Acres mineral, quarry, 64	7,000		14.70	
Town lots, 642	326,083		684.77	
Total value real estate		$ 1,742,225		$ 3,658.67
Horses, 1,851	127,064		266.83	
Mules, 2,621	137,221		288.16	
Jacks and jennies, 10	770		1.62	
Goats, 119	125		.26	
Cattle, 5,852	62,905		132.10	
Hogs, 5,821	20,398		42.84	
Sheep, 775	877		1.84	
Dogs, 116	1,042		2.19	
Bicycles, 47	395		.83	
Value farming utensils	45,040		94.58	
Value tools of mechanics	6,084		12.78	
Value household and kitchen furniture	58,068		121.94	
Value of provisions	41,950		88.10	
Value of fire-arms	5,357		11.25	
Value scientific instruments	889		1.87	
Money on hand or on deposit	41,426		86.99	
Solvent credits	288,425		605.69	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,719		3.61	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	92,432		194.11	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	56		.12	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	4		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey	27,431		57.61	
Value musical instruments	1,141		2.39	
Value plated and silverware	6,449		13.54	
Value watches and jewelry	123,575		259.51	
Goods, wares, merchandise	4,007		8.41	
Private banks—money, etc.	167,285		351.30	
Total value personal property		1,262,135		2,650.48
Total value real and personal property		3,004,360		6,309.15
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				70.24
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		45.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		145.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Livery-stables		26.00		
Peddlers		75.00		
Hotels		6.25		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		40.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Public ferries, etc.		8.86		
Total Schedule B			381.11	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		189.00		
Double tax remitted to single		32.20		
Total Schedule C			221.20	
Total Schedules B and C				602.31
Total of general taxes				6,981.70
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,201.74	
Poll			289.92	
Total taxes for pensions				1,491.66
Total State taxes, general and pension				8,473.36

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STANLY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,173	$ 3,259.50	
Negro polls, 243	364.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $162,672	292.81	
Bank stock, $24,218	43.59	
Building and loan associations, $14,444	26.00	
Corporation excess, $164,026	295.25	
Listed by white citizens, $2,952,877	5,315.18	
Listed by negro citizens, $51,483	92.67	
From fines, penalties, etc.	160.60	
Total school taxes		$ 9,850.10
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	17,351.30	
Bridges and roads	3,143.63	
Total county taxes		20,494.93
Total State, school and county taxes		38,818.39

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STOKES COUNTY. R. J. PETREE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 276,439	$ 1,337,825		$ 2,809.44	
Acres mineral, quarry	662		1.39	
Town lots, 426	102,877		216.04	
Total value real estate		$ 1,441,364		$ 3,026.87
Horses, 1,331	72,323		151.88	
Mules, 2,165	135,515		284.58	
Jacks and jennies, 9	251		.53	
Goats, 30	31		.07	
Cattle, 6,054	72,680		152.63	
Hogs, 6,297	23,290		48.91	
Sheep, 524	532		1.12	
Bicycles, 42	192		.40	
Value farming utensils	30,010		63.02	
Value tools of mechanics	2,273		4.77	
Value household and kitchen furniture	39,279		82.49	
Value of provisions	35,442		74.43	
Value of fire-arms	6,262		13.15	
Value scientific instruments	376		.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	77,401		162.54	
Solvent credits	251,430		528.00	
Money investments, shares, etc.	187		.39	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	10		.02	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	5,431		11.41	
Value brandy and whiskey	32		.07	
Value musical instruments	7,894		16.57	
Value plated and silverware	387		.81	
Value watches and jewelry	5,703		11.97	
Goods, wares, merchandise	86,421		181.48	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,412		5.07	
All other personal property whatsoever	98,168		206.15	
Total value personal property		953,932		2,003.25
Total value real and personal property		2,395,296		5,030.12
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				9.95
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		115.00		
Livery-stables		20.50		
Grain distilleries		325.00		
Merchants' tax		161.22		
Total Schedule B			621.72	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		164.00		
Total Schedule C			164.00	
Total Schedules B and C				785.72
Total of general taxes				5,825.79
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			958.11	
Poll			327.00	
Total taxes for pensions				1,285.11
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,110.90

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

STOKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,473	$ 3,709.50	
Negro polls, 252	378.00	
Dogs, 53	53.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $368,469	663.29	
Bank stock, $940	1.69	
Corporation excess, $2,125	3.83	
Listed by white citizens, $2,346,917	4,224.44	
Listed by negro citizens, $48,385	87.09	
Grain distilleries	325.00	
Total school taxes		$ 9,445.84
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,583.73	
Bridges and roads	8,960.89	
Special, schools	620.71	
Special, unlisted taxables	350.72	
Total county taxes		17,516.05
Total State, school and county taxes		34,072.79

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SURRY COUNTY. J. M. DAVIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 320,895	$ 1,481,726		$ 3,111.62	
Town lots, 1,323	696,815		1,463.31	
Total value real estate		$ 2,178,541		$ 4,574.93
Horses, 1,894	104,848		220.18	
Mules, 2,071	132,175		277.57	
Jacks and jennies, 9	460		.97	
Goats, 20	205		.43	
Cattle, 7,803	109,136		229.19	
Hogs, 6,844	24,294		51.02	
Sheep, 1,175	1,273		2.67	
Bicycles, 83	861		1.81	
Value farming utensils	31,675		66.52	
Value tools of mechanics	6,376		13.39	
Value household and kitchen furniture	76,863		161.41	
Value of provisions	37,777		79.33	
Value of fire-arms	6,947		14.59	
Value scientific instruments	2,746		5.77	
Money on hand or on deposit	74,171		155.76	
Solvent credits	337,196		708.10	
Money investments, shares, etc.	15,722		33.02	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	5,396		11.33	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	72,612		152.49	
Value brandy and whiskey	26		.05	
Value musical instruments	20,335		42.70	
Value plated and silverware	2,220		4.66	
Value watches and jewelry	8,767		18.41	
Goods, wares, merchandise	241,379		506.90	
Private banks, money, etc.	5,920		12.43	
All other personal property whatsoever	178,875		375.64	
Total value personal property		1,498,255		3,146.34
Total value real and personal property		3,676,796		7,721.27
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				43.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		205.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		10.00		
Livery-stables		38.50		
Billiard and pool tables		75.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		15.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.00		
Public ferries		3.92		
Total Schedule B			392.42	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		284.00		
Total Schedule C			284.00	
Total Schedules B and C				676.42
Total of general taxes				8,440.69
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,470.72	
Poll			464.16	
Total taxes for pensions				1,934.88
Total State taxes, general and pension				10,375.57

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SURRY COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,599	$ 5,398.50	
Negro polls, 269	403.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,014,434	1,825.98	
Bank stock, $144,690	260.44	
Corporation excess, $30,225	54.41	
Listed by white citizens, $3,615,919	6,508.66	
Listed by negro citizens, $60,877	109.57	
Druggist liquor license	100.00	
Total school taxes		$ 14,661.06
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	17,509.84	
Special, unlisted taxables	466.42	
Total county taxes		17,976.26
Total State, school and county taxes		43,012.89

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SWAIN COUNTY. J. H. FRANKS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 351,755	$ 1,097,323		$ 2,304.38	
Acres mineral, quarry	31,610		66.38	
Town lots, 201	84,834		178.15	
Total value real estate		$ 1,213,767		$ 2,548.91
Horses, 655	36,769		77.22	
Mules, 441	28,045		58.89	
Jacks and jennies, 13	710		1.49	
Goats, 42	72		.15	
Cattle, 6,282	78,309		164.45	
Hogs, 7,849	12,493		26.24	
Sheep, 2,683	2,789		5.86	
Dogs, 2,384	862		1.81	
Bicycles, 7	86		.18	
Value farming utensils	4,449		9.34	
Value tools of mechanics	1,521		3.19	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,556		47.37	
Value of provisions	8,406		17.65	
Value of fire-arms	3,160		6.64	
Value scientific instruments	557		1.17	
Money on hand or on deposit	23,714		49.80	
Solvent credits	36,200		76.02	
Money investments, shares, etc.	40		.08	
Value musical instruments	4,052		8.51	
Value plated and silverware	327		.69	
Value watches and jewelry	2,806		5.89	
Goods, wares, merchandise	71,418		149.98	
Private banks—money, etc.	13,528		28.41	
All other personal property whatsoever	118,810		249.50	
Total value personal property		471,679		990.53
Total value real and personal property		1,685,446		3,539.44
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				5.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		20.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		65.00		
Livery-stables		7.00		
Hotels		6.00		
Dealers in fire-works		5.00		
Total Schedule B			103.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		81.00		
Total Schedule C			81.00	
Total Schedules B and C				184.00
Total of general taxes				3,728.44
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			674.18	
Poll			138.12	
Total taxes for pensions				812.30
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,540.74

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

SWAIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,136	$ 1,704.00	
Negro polls, 15	22.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $956,243	1,721.24	
Bank stock, $13,800	24.84	
Listed by white citizens, $1,498,061	2,696.51	
Listed by Indian citizens, $184,691	332.44	
Listed by negro citizens, $2,694	4.85	
Total school taxes		$ 6,506.38
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	7,880.25	
Bridges and roads	3,000.79	
Special, unlisted taxables	162.00	
Total county taxes		11,043.04
Total State, school and county taxes		22,090.16

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

C. C. KILPATRICK, Sheriff.

	Value.	Total Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
STATE TAX.				
Acres of land, 249,053	$ 774,665		$ 1,626.80	
Town lots, 192	126,763		266.20	
Total value real estate		$ 901,428		$ 1,893.00
Horses, 680	34,619		72.70	
Mules, 377	19,781		41.54	
Jacks and jennies, 11	610		1.28	
Goats, 109	109		.23	
Cattle, 5,289	56,440		118.52	
Hogs, 5,603	8,470		17.79	
Sheep, 4,021	4,021		8.44	
Dogs, 189	1,358		2.85	
Bicycles, 8	67		.14	
Value farming utensils	6,468		13.58	
Value tools of mechanics	2,021		4.24	
Value household and kitchen furniture	30,752		64.58	
Value of provisions	13,006		27.31	
Value of fire-arms	1,827		3.84	
Value scientific instruments	1,127		2.37	
Money on hand or on deposit	14,455		30.36	
Solvent credits	76,519		160.69	
Money investments, shares, etc.	1,551		3.26	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	18		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey	537		1.13	
Value musical instruments	6,872		14.43	
Value plated and silverware	1,078		2.26	
Value watches and jewelry	4,250		8.93	
Goods, wares, merchandise	59,048		124.00	
All other personal property whatsoever	85,886		180.35	
Total value personal property		430,890		904.87
Total value real and personal property		1,332,318		2,797.89
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				39.50
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		100.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Livery-stables		50.00		
Hotels		132.00		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Liquor dealers		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		10.00		
Total Schedule B			497.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		64.00		
Double tax		78.60		
Total Schedule C			142.60	
Total Schedules B and C				639.60
Total of general taxes				3,476.97
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			532.93	
Poll			118.44	
Total taxes for pensions				651.37
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,128.34

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 945	$ 1,417.50	
Negro polls, 42	63.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $122,228	220.01	
Bank stock, $27,800	50.04	
Corporation excess, $226,365	407.46	
Listed by white citizens, $1,318,327	2,372.99	
Listed by negro citizens, $13,991	25.18	
Liquor dealers	190.00	
From other sources	1,854.72	
Total school taxes		$ 6,600.90
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,245.78	
Poor	1,172.46	
Bridges and roads	683.48	
Special, unlisted taxables	401.00	
Total county taxes		11,502.72
Total State, school and county taxes		22,231.95

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TYRRELL COUNTY. W. B. COOPER, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 177,641	$ 356,799		$ 749.28	
Acres mineral, quarry	31,649		66.46	
Town lots, 141	76,784		161.25	
Total value real estate		$ 465,232		$ 976.99
Horses, 651	31,957		67.11	
Mules, 330	18,208		38.24	
Jacks and jennies, 1	5		.11	
Goats, 141	141		.30	
Cattle, 3,136	17,501		36.75	
Hogs, 7,657	9,925		20.84	
Sheep, 1,554	1,563		3.29	
Dogs, 17	53		.11	
Bicycles, 67	375		.79	
Value farming utensils	5,168		10.85	
Value tools of mechanics	1,251		2.63	
Value household and kitchen furniture	22,091		46.39	
Value of provisions	13,853		29.09	
Value of fire-arms	3,369		7.07	
Value scientific instruments	216		.45	
Money on hand or on deposit	18,274		38.38	
Solvent credits	64,557		135.57	
Money investments, shares, etc.	225		.47	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	2,921		6.13	
Value musical instruments	4,891		10.27	
Value plated and silverware	285		.60	
Value watches and jewelry	3,135		6.58	
Goods, wares, merchandise	31,782		66.74	
Private banks—money, etc.	3,152		6.62	
All other personal property whatsoever	61,718		129.61	
Total value personal property		316,661		664.99
Total value real and personal property		781,893		1,641.98
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				18.60
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		25.00		
Livery-stables		30.00		
Peddlers		30.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		5.50		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		2.50		
Merchants' tax		67.90		
Total Schedule B			185.90	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		53.00		
Total Schedule C			53.00	
Total Schedules B and C				238.90
Total of general taxes				1,899.48
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			312.76	
Poll			108.60	
Total taxes for pensions				421.36
Total State taxes, general and pension				2,320.84

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

TYRRELL COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 642	$ 963.00	
Negro polls, 263	394.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $740	1.33	
Bank stock, $5,628	10.13	
Corporation excess, $1,357	2.44	
Listed by white citizens, $738,441	1,329.19	
Listed by negro citizens, $43,452	78.21	
From fines, penalties, etc.	50.00	
Total school taxes		$ 2,828.80
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	3,957.27	
Poor	343.90	
Bridges and roads	604.94	
Special, unlisted taxables	218.90	
Total county taxes		5,125.01
Total State, school and county taxes		10,274.65

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTY. B. A. HORN, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 395,761	$ 1,725,839		$ 3,624.26	
Town lots, 5,017	664,664		1,395.79	
Total value real estate		$ 2,390,503		$ 5,020.05
Horses, 1,941	119,853		251.69	
Mules, 4,413	303,773		637.92	
Jacks and jennies, 17	1,000		2.10	
Goats, 155	139		.29	
Cattle, 10,285	116,346		244.33	
Hogs, 8,625	27,117		56.95	
Sheep, 1,690	1,705		3.58	
Bicycles, 123	837		1.76	
Value farming utensils	40,971		86.04	
Value tools of mechanics	3,955		8.31	
Value household and kitchen furniture	111,203		233.53	
Value of provisions	70,345		147.72	
Value of fire-arms	8,485		17.82	
Value scientific instruments	1,804		3.79	
Money on hand or on deposit	76,907		161.50	
Solvent credits	399,444		838.83	
Money investments, shares, etc.	10,640		22.34	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	170,667		358.40	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	51		.11	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	25		.05	
Value brandy and whiskey	56		.12	
Value musical instruments	20,792		43.66	
Value plated and silverware	1,603		3.37	
Value watches and jewelry	10,634		22.33	
Goods, wares, merchandise	193,283		405.89	
Private banks—money, etc.	19,649		41.26	
All other personal property whatsoever	255,499		536.55	
Total value personal property		1,966,783		4,130.24
Total value real and personal property		4,357,286		9,150.29
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				52.32
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Circus or menagerie		75.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		155.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		40.00		
Livery-stables		15.00		
Hotels		4.75		
Billiard and pool tables		25.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		35.00		
Itinerant opticians		10.00		
Total Schedule B			504.75	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		178.00		
Subjects unlisted		414.50		
Double tax		148.88		
Total Schedule C			733.38	
Total Schedules B and C				1,238.13
Total of general taxes				10,440.74

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,742.91	
Poll	501.72	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 2,244.63
Total State taxes, general and pension		12,685.37
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,272	4,908.00	
Negro polls, 909	1,363.50	
Dogs, 53	53.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $832,781	1,499.01	
Bank stock, $127,822	230.08	
Building and loan associations, $10,015	18.03	
Corporation excess, $50,562	91.01	
Listed by white citizens, $4,212,785	7,583.01	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,444,501	2,600.10	
Total school taxes		18,345.74
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	10,219.99	
Poor	3,919.45	
Bridges and roads	15,734.73	
Special, unlisted taxables	482.75	
Total county taxes		30,356.92
Total State, school and county taxes		61,388.03

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

VANCE COUNTY. E. A. POWELL, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 159,369	$ 1,045,118		$ 2,194.75	
Town lots, 1,099	680,518		1,429.09	
Total value real estate		$ 1,725,636		$ 3,623.84
Horses, 1,963	112,200		235.62	
Mules, 408	25,883		54.35	
Jacks and jennies, 2	125		.26	
Goats, 6	10		.02	
Cattle, 4,200	47,669		100.10	
Hogs, 5,952	16,678		35.02	
Sheep, 356	592		1.24	
Dogs, 84	657		1.38	
Bicycles, 46	543		1.14	
Value farming utensils	7,953		16.70	
Value tools of mechanics	4,642		9.75	
Value household and kitchen furniture	85,726		180.02	
Value of provisions	19,291		40.51	
Value of fire-arms	4,956		10.41	
Value scientific instruments	1,765		3.71	
Money on hand or on deposit	29,042		60.99	
Solvent credits	540,438		1,134.92	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,635		5.53	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	18,227		38.28	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	124,102		260.61	
Value musical instruments	18,333		38.50	
Value plated and silverware	4,250		8.93	
Value watches and jewelry	13,139		27.59	
Goods, wares, merchandise	174,460		366.37	
Private banks—money, etc.	205		.43	
All other personal property whatsoever	571,765		1,200.71	
Total value personal property		1,825,286		3,833.09
Total value real and personal property		3,550,922		7,456.93
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				574.92
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Circus or menagerie		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		130.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		40.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Livery-stables		8.50		
Peddlers		10.00		
Hotels		11.00		
Billiard and pool tables		200.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		50.00		
Total Schedule B			619.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		146.00		
Subjects unlisted		455.00		
Total Schedule C			601.00	
Total Schedules B and C				1,220.50
Total of general taxes				9,252.35

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

VANCE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,420.37	
Poll	262.56	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,682.93
Total State taxes, general and pension		10,935.28
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,238	1,658.92	
Negro polls, 950	1,273.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $781,927	1,407.47	
Bank stock, $173,844	312.92	
Corporation excess, $98,811	177.86	
Listed by white citizens, $3,306,911	5,952.44	
Listed by negro citizens, $244,011	439.22	
From other sources	719.13	
Total school taxes		11,940.96
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	11,204.23	
Bridges and roads	1,578.57	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,015.50	
Total county taxes		13,798.30
Total State, school and county taxes		36,674.54

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAKE COUNTY. M. W. PAGE, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 519,173	$ 4,528,544		$ 9,509.94	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns,	4,320		9.07	
Acres mineral, quarry	1,800		3.78	
Town lots, 3,742	5,482,134		11,512.48	
Total value real estate		$ 10,016,798		$ 21,035.27
Horses, 3,393	231,030		485.16	
Mules, 4,090	319,127		670.17	
Jacks and jennies, 2	250		.53	
Goats, 145	182		.38	
Cattle, 10,651	143,834		302.05	
Hogs, 18,202	54,901		115.29	
Sheep, 618	700		1.47	
Dogs, 858	4,030		8.46	
Bicycles, 239	1,792		3.76	
Value farming utensils	42,537		89.33	
Value tools of mechanics	10,915		22.92	
Value household and kitchen furniture	383,213		804.75	
Value of provisions	70,787		148.65	
Value of fire-arms	18,877		39.64	
Value scientific instruments	5,981		12.56	
Money on hand or on deposit	265,137		556.79	
Solvent credits	1,108,545		2,327.95	
Money investments, shares, etc.	96,383		202.41	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	192,106		403.42	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	349		.73	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	6		.01	
Value brandy and whiskey	337		.71	
Value musical instruments	90,781		190.64	
Value plated and silverware	25,096		52.70	
Value watches and jewelry	73,225		153.77	
Goods, wares, merchandise	590,107		1,239.23	
Private banks—money, etc.	7,926		16.65	
All other personal property whatsoever	651,753		1,368.68	
Total value personal property		4,389,907		9,218.81
Total value real and personal property		14,406,705		30,254.08
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				3,017.57

Schedule B.	*Tax.*	
Theatres	75.00	
Traveling theatrical companies	10.00	
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	590.00	
Real estate agents	60.00	
Coal dealers	30.00	
Undertakers	30.00	
Bicycle dealers	50.00	
Commission merchants, etc.	70.00	
Livery-stables	26.50	
Feather renovators	10.00	
Peddlers	320.00	
Hotels	45.50	
Cotton compresses	50.00	
Billiard and pool tables	250.00	
Slot-machines with fixed returns	2.50	
Bagatelle tables, etc.	60.00	
Dealers in pistols	60.00	
Dealers in fire-works	40.00	
Cigarette dealers, retail	205.00	
Trading-stamp firms	150.00	
Merchants' tax	1,078.00	
Total Schedule B		3,212.50

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAKE COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	$ 562.00		
Delinquents	70.51		
Arrears for insolvents	12.37		
Double tax remitted to single	858.46		
Total Schedule C		$ 1,503.34	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 4,715.84
Total of general taxes			37,987.49
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		5,762.68	
Poll		909.12	
Total taxes for pensions			6,671.80
Total State taxes, general and pension			44,659.29
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 4,902		7,353.00	
Indian polls, 1		1.50	
Negro polls, 2,673		4,009.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $2,004,715		3,608.49	
Bank stock, $543,606		978.49	
Building and loan associations, $29,730		53.51	
Corporation excess, $149,602		269.29	
Listed by white citizens, $13,571,328		24,428.39	
Listed by negro citizens, $835,377		1,503.67	
Total school taxes			42,205.84
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		46,216.38	
Bridges and roads		24,280.56	
Special, school		24,870.68	
Special, unlisted taxables		3,004.50	
Total county taxes			98,372.12
Total State, school and county taxes			185,237.25

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WARREN COUNTY. R. E. DAVIS, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 241,071	$ 1,242,527		$ 2,609.31	
Acres mineral, quarry, 40	100		.21	
Town lots, 442	285,168		598.85	
Total value real estate		$ 1,527,795		$ 3,208.37
Horses, 2,459	150,189		315.40	
Mules, 555	42,677		89.62	
Goats, 105	107		.22	
Cattle, 6,565	74,243		155.90	
Hogs, 9,568	23,789		49.95	
Sheep, 689	1,119		2.35	
Bicycles, 66	426		.89	
Value farming utensils	15,839		33.26	
Value tools of mechanics	2,825		5.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	60,791		127.66	
Value of provisions	25,301		53.13	
Value of fire-arms	6,656		13.98	
Value of scientific instruments	1,680		13.53	
Money on hand or on deposit	62,638		131.54	
Solvent credits	203,538		427.43	
Money investments, shares, etc.	3,231		6.78	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	38,179		80.18	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	23,512		49.38	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	70		.15	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,750		3.68	
Value of musical instruments	11,327		23.79	
Value plated and silverware	1,698		3.56	
Value watches and jewelry	9,076		19.06	
Goods, wares, merchandise	95,434		200.42	
Private banks—money, etc.	28,992		60.88	
All other personal property whatsoever	130,716		274.50	
Total value personal property		1,015,798		2,133.17
Total value real and personal property		2,543,593		5,341.54
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				92.46
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Circus or menagerie		100.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		105.00		
Undertakers		15.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		5.00		
Livery-stables		13.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		15.50		
Dealers in fire-works		10.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		15.00		
Total Schedule B			303.50	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		214.00		
Delinquents		.60		
Double tax remitted to single		511.87		
Total Schedule C			726.47	
Total Schedules B and C				1,029.97
Total of general taxes				6,463.97
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			1,017.44	
Poll			294.36	
Total taxes for pensions				1,311.00
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,775.77

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WARREN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,020	$ 1,530.00	
Negro polls, 1,433	2,149.50	
Dogs, 11	11.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $660,136	1,188.25	
Bank stock, $5,130	9.23	
Corporation excess, $11,100	19.98	
Listed by white citizens, $2,129,757	3,833.56	
Listed by negro citizens, $413,836	744.90	
From fines, penalties, etc.	414.44	
Total school taxes		$ 9,900.86
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	9,066.89	
Bridges and roads	9,032.68	
Special, unlisted taxables	183.50	
Total county taxes		18,283.07
Total State, school and county taxes		35,959.70

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY. W. J. JACKSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 166,070	$ 608,558		$ 1,277.97	
Acres mineral, quarry, 3,000	10,015		21.03	
Town lots, 200	153,742		322.85	
Total value real estate		$ 772,315		$ 1,621.85
Horses, 976	48,955		102.81	
Mules, 710	46,549		97.75	
Goats, 263	156		.33	
Cattle, 4,392	24,278		50.98	
Hogs, 9,643	11,587		24.33	
Sheep, 674	879		1.85	
Bicycles, 152	880		1.85	
Value farming utensils	9,852		20.69	
Value tools of mechanics	1,154		2.42	
Value household and kitchen furniture	36,113		75.83	
Value of provisions	25,715		54.00	
Value of fire-arms	4,206		8.83	
Value scientific instruments	55		.11	
Money on hand or on deposit	42,874		90.03	
Solvent credits	91,225		191.57	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,724		5.72	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	13,306		27.94	
Value brandy and whiskey	500		1.10	
Value musical instruments	15,892		33.37	
Value plated and silverware	1,167		2.45	
Value watches and jewelry	5,565		11.68	
Goods, wares, merchandise	81,807		171.79	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,070		4.34	
All other personal property whatsoever	96,678		203.02	
Total value personal property		564,187		1,184.79
Total value real and personal property		1,336,502		2,806.64
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				38.90
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		12.50		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		45.00		
Undertakers		20.00		
Bicycle dealers		5.00		
Livery-stables		16.00		
Lightning-rod agents		25.00		
Hotels		6.50		
Billiard and pool tables		75.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Liquor dealers		600.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		25.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		113.20		
Merchants' tax		136.40		
Total Schedule B			1,169.60	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		97.00		
Subjects unlisted		.43		
Delinquents		.15		
Total Schedule C			97.58	
Total Schedules B and C				1,267.18
Total of general taxes				4,112.72

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 534.60	
Poll	190.80	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 725.40
Total State taxes, general and pension		4,838.12
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 886	1,311.28	
Negro polls, 704	1,041.92	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $464,768	836.58	
Bank stock, $13,304	23.94	
Corporation excess, $28,400	51.12	
Listed by white citizens, $1,213,252	2,183.85	
Listed by negro citizens, $123,250	221,85	
From other sources	505.52	
Total school taxes		6,176.06
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	3,799.58	
Poor	1,131.41	
Special, unlisted taxables	600.15	
Total county taxes		5,531.14
Total State, school and county taxes		16,545.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WATAUGA COUNTY. JOHN W. HODGES, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 219,818	$ 794,766		$ 1,669.00	
Acres mineral, quarry	6,027		12.66	
Town lots, 157	304,667		639.80	
Total value real estate		$ 1,105,460		$ 2,321.46
Horses, 1,591	91,302		191.73	
Mules, 664	43,356		91.05	
Jacks and jennies, 22	845		1.77	
Goats, 22	22		.05	
Cattle, 10,978	155,846		327.28	
Hogs, 5,081	11,220		23.56	
Sheep, 8,006	14,851		31.19	
Dogs, 90	424		.89	
Bicycles, 7	32		.07	
Value farming utensils	11,307		23.74	
Value tools of mechanics	2,924		6.14	
Value household and kitchen furniture	43,390		91.12	
Value of provisions	16,995		35.69	
Value of fire-arms	3,861		8.11	
Value scientific instruments	620		1.30	
Money on hand or on deposit	22,652		47.57	
Solvent credits	131,013		275.13	
Money investments, shares, etc.	5,086		10.68	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	100		.21	
Value musical instruments	6,368		13.37	
Value plated and silverware	662		1.39	
Value watches and jewelry	3,039		6.38	
Goods, wares, merchandise	59,044		123.99	
Private banks—money, etc.	4,095		8.60	
All other personal property whatsoever	55,379		116.30	
Total value personal property		684,433		1,437.31
Total value real and personal property		1,789,893		3,758.77
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		40.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		10.00		
Livery-stables		5.00		
Hotels		43.00		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		5.00		
Public ferries, etc.		5.90		
Total Schedule B			158.90	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		76.00		
Total Schedule C			76.00	
Total Schedules B and C				234.90
Total of general taxes				3,993.67
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			715.96	
Poll			223.68	
Total taxes for pensions				939.64
Total State taxes, general and pension				4,933.31

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WATAUGA COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,839	$ 2,758.50	
Negro polls, 25	37.50	
Bank stock, $11,387	20.50	
Corporation excess, $1,910	3.44	
Listed by white citizens, $1,784,193	3,211.55	
Listed by negro citizens, $5,700	10.26	
Total school taxes		$ 6,041.75
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	6,901.98	
Special, unlisted taxables	184.00	
Total county taxes		7,085.98
Total State, school and county taxes		18,061.04

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAYNE COUNTY. E. A. STEVENS, Sheriff. STATE TAXES.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 344,730	$ 2,522,321		$ 5,296.88	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns	5,702		11.97	
Town lots, 2,285	2,165,860		4,548.31	
Total value real estate		$ 4,693,883		$ 9,857.16
Horses, 2,507	164,683		345.83	
Mules, 3,209	213,677		448.72	
Jacks and jennies, 1	50		.11	
Goats, 1,276	675		1.42	
Cattle, 6,353	62,628		131.51	
Hogs, 31,794	46,701		98.07	
Sheep, 380	547		1.14	
Bicycles, 410	2,902		6.10	
Value farming utensils	28,167		59.15	
Value tools of mechanics	8,826		18.53	
Value household and kitchen furniture	213,341		448.03	
Value of provisions	92,465		196.28	
Value of fire-arms	12,701		26.67	
Value scientific instruments	2,769		5.82	
Money on hand or on deposit	107,407		225.55	
Solvent credits	977,961		2,053.71	
Money investments, shares, etc.	27,043		56.79	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	95,791		201.16	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	65		.14	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	78		.17	
Value brandy and whiskey	1,378		2.90	
Value musical instruments	50,774		106.62	
Value plated and silverware	9,923		20.84	
Value watches and jewelry	24,611		51.68	
Goods, wares, merchandise	416,372		874.37	
Private banks—money, etc.	42,371		88.93	
All other personal property whatsoever	287,708		604.18	
Total value personal property		2,892,614		6,074.47
Total value real and personal property		7,586,497		15,931.63
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				659.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		50.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		80.00		
Side-shows		50.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		290.00		
Real-estate agents		20.00		
Coal dealers		20.00		
Undertakers		40.00		
Bicycle dealers		15.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		40.00		
Livery-stables		12.50		
Itinerant salesmen		50.00		
Hotels		41.50		
Billiard and pool tables		175.00		
Slot-machines with fixed returns		12.50		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		20.00		
Grain distilleries		100.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		150.00		
Merchants' tax		911.60		
Total Schedule B			2,138.10	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		365.00		
Total Schedule C			365.00	
Total Schedules B and C				2,503.10
Total of general taxes				19,093.73

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WAYNE COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 3,034.59	
Poll	627.36	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,661.95
Total State taxes, general and pension		22,755.68
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,305	4,957.50	
Negro polls, 1,923	2,884.50	
Dogs, 2	2.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $1,426,311	2,567.36	
Bank stock, $225,943	406.70	
Corporation excess, $76,160	137.08	
Listed by white citizens, $7,153,833	12,876.90	
Listed by negro citizens, $432,661	778.79	
Total school taxes		24,610.83
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	23,306.37	
Special, schools	17,277.34	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,673.10	
Total county taxes		42,256.81
Total State, school and county taxes		89,623.32

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILKES COUNTY. J. H. JOHNSON, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres land, 448,989	$ 1,365,266		$ 2,867.06	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns	9,130		19.17	
Acres mineral, quarry	4,067		8.54	
Town lots, 1,753	313,839		659.06	
Total value real estate		$ 1,692,302		$ 3,553.83
Horses, 1,708	85,480		179.51	
Mules, 2,066	116,938		245.57	
Jacks and jennies, 33	782		1.64	
Goats, 85	118		.25	
Cattle, 12,738	137,508		288.77	
Hogs, 10,940	22,265		46.76	
Sheep, 1,960	1,993		4.19	
Dogs	42		.09	
Bicycles, 29	151		.32	
Value farming utensils	22,780		47.84	
Value tools of mechanics	3,478		7.30	
Value household and kitchen furniture	47,351		99.44	
Value of provisions	29,232		61.39	
Value of fire-arms	5,081		10.67	
Value scientific instruments	1,253		2.63	
Money on hand or on deposit	32,564		68.38	
Solvent credits	274,673		576.81	
Money investments, shares, etc.	14,392		30.22	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	266		.56	
Value brandy and whiskey	206		.43	
Value musical instruments	15,242		32.01	
Value plated and silverware	1,237		2.58	
Value watches and jewelry	5,681		11.93	
Goods, wares, merchandise	246,111		516.83	
Private banks—money, etc.	14,953		31.40	
All other personal property whatsoever	222,511		467.27	
Total value personal property		1,302,278		2,734.79
Total value real and personal property		2,994,580		6,288.62
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				69.20
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Traveling theatrical companies		10.00		
Circus or menagerie		10.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		120.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Dealers in second-hand clothing		25.00		
Livery-stables		17.25		
Hotels		4.50		
Billiard and pool tables		50.00		
Druggist liquor license		25.00		
Dealers in pistols		20.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		5.60		
Merchants' tax		217.85		
Total Schedule B			509.60	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		195.00		
Double tax		66.81		
Total Schedule C			261.81	
Total Schedules B and C				771.41
Total of general taxes				7,129.23

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILKES COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 1,197.83	
Poll	428.16	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 1,625.99
Total State taxes, general and pension		8,755.22
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 3,403	5,104.50	
Negro polls, 165	247.50	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $451,664	813.00	
Bank stock, $47,444	85.40	
Corporation excess, $33,784	60.81	
Listed by white citizens, $2,966,505	5,339.71	
Listed by negro citizens, $28,075	50.54	
From fines, penalties, etc.	561.02	
Total school taxes		12,262.48
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	22,120.88	
Poor	2,909.55	
Bridges and roads	4,597.87	
Special, school	1,102.78	
Special, unlisted taxables	614.60	
Total county taxes		31,345.68
Total State, school and county taxes		52,363.38

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILSON COUNTY. W. D. P. SHARP, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 223,444	$ 1,859,387		$ 3,904.71	
Acres mineral, quarry, 864	3,639		7.64	
Town lots, 1,933	1,993,645		4,186.66	
Total value real estate		$ 3,856,671		$ 8,099.01
Horses, 1,896	127,682		268.13	
Mules, 2,581	178,048		373.90	
Jacks and jennies, 1	50		.10	
Goats, 258	198		.42	
Cattle, 2,311	27,794		58.37	
Hogs, 20,788	38,282		80.39	
Sheep, 215	219		.46	
Dogs, 1,056	1,839		3.86	
Bicycles, 615	5,495		11.54	
Value farming utensils	19,009		39.92	
Value tools of mechanics	8,648		18.16	
Value household and kitchen furniture	186,539		391.73	
Value of provisions	69,586		146.13	
Value of fire-arms	11,637		24.44	
Value scientific instruments	3,182		6.68	
Money on hand or on deposit	72,780		152.84	
Solvent credits	819,837		1,721.66	
Money investments, shares, etc.	4,263		8.95	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	55,699		116.97	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	312,834		656.95	
Value brandy and whiskey	2,660		5.59	
Value musical instruments	38,452		80.75	
Value plated and silverware	9,579		20.12	
Value watches and jewelry	32,152		67.52	
Goods, wares, merchandise	458,754		963.38	
Private banks—money, etc.	2,010		4.22	
All other personal property whatsoever	314,931		661.35	
Total value personal property		2,802,159		5,884.53
Total value real and personal property		6,658,830		13,983.54
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				643.78
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Theatres		25.00		
Traveling theatrical companies		20.00		
Circus or menagerie		125.00		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		195.00		
Real estate agents		10.00		
Coal dealers		10.00		
Undertakers		5.00		
Bicycle dealers		20.00		
Commission merchants, etc.		60.00		
Livery-stables		18.00		
Hotels		21.50		
Billiard and pool tables		125.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.		60.00		
Liquor dealers		1,200.00		
Dealers in pistols		60.00		
Dealers in fire-works		20.00		
Cigarette manufacturers		500.00		
Cigarette dealers, retail		205.00		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		171.50		
Emigrant agents		100.00		
Total Schedule B			2,951.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		357.00		
Double tax remitted to single		328.34		
Total Schedule C			685.00	
Total Schedules B and C				3,636.34
Total of general taxes				18,263.66

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

WILSON COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
STATE TAXES—*continued.*		
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.		
Property	$ 2,663.53	
Poll	499.32	
Total taxes for pensions		$ 3,162.85
Total State taxes, general and pension		21,426.51
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 2,545	3,817.50	
Negro polls, 1,616	2,424.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $827,673	1,489.81	
Bank stock, $254,599	458.28	
Building and loan associations, $32,785	59.01	
Corporation excess, $181,507	326.71	
Listed by white citizens, $6,379,685	11,483.43	
Listed by negro citizens, $279,145	502.46	
Liquor dealers	1,200.00	
From other sources	321.75	
Total school taxes		22,082.95
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	13,771.35	
Bridges and roads	13,805.54	
Special, schools	11,821.89	
Special, unlisted taxables	1,429.70	
Total county taxes		40,828.48
Total State, school and county taxes		84,357.94

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YADKIN COUNTY.

G. T. WHITE, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAX.				
Acres of land, 21,400	$ 1,141,438		$ 2,397.02	
Acres mineral, quarry, 63	890		1.87	
Town lots, 450	102,237		214.70	
Total value real estate		$ 1,244,565		$ 2,613.59
Horses, 1,479	82,220		172.66	
Mules, 1,570	104,708		219.89	
Jacks and jennies, 4	120		.25	
Goats, 35	31		.07	
Cattle, 5,769	62,770		131.82	
Hogs, 6,343	20,095		42.20	
Sheep, 586	589		1.24	
Bicycles, 12	58		.12	
Value farming utensils	31,645		66.45	
Value tools of mechanics	2,789		5.86	
Value household and kitchen furniture	29,585		62.13	
Value of provisions	38,990		81.88	
Value of fire-arms	3,519		7.39	
Value of scientific instruments	564		1.18	
Money on hand or on deposit	61,642		129.45	
Solvent credits	238,863		501.61	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	324		.68	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	3,875		8.14	
Value brandy and whiskey	3,840		8.06	
Value musical instruments	9,868		20.72	
Value plated and silverware	485		1.02	
Value watches and jewelry	4,015		8.43	
Goods, wares, merchandise	53,000		111.30	
All other personal property whatsoever	78,921		165.73	
Total value personal property		832,516		1,748.28
Total value real and personal property		2,077,081		4,361.87
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				15.00
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		115.00		
Liquor dealers		800.00		
Grain distilleries		637.50		
Dealers in spirituous liquors		9.48		
Merchants' tax		62.91		
Total Schedule B			1,624.89	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		128.00		
Total Schedule C			128.00	
Total Schedule B and C				1,752.89
Total of general taxes				6,129.76
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			830.83	
Poll			245.88	
Total taxes for pensions				1,076.71
Total State taxes, general and pension				7,206.47

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YADKIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.		
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.		
White polls, 1,924	$ 2,886.00	
Negro polls, 125	187.50	
Dogs, 1	1.00	
Bank stock, $9,020	16.24	
Corporation excess, $1,618	2.91	
Listed by white citizens, $2,061,026	3,709.85	
Listed by negro citizens, $25,075	45.13	
Liquor dealers	1,200.00	
Grain distilleries	1,037.00	
Total school taxes		$ 7,956.55
COUNTY TAXES.		
County purposes	5,719.55	
Special, unlisted taxables	2,147.39	
Total county taxes		7,866.94
Total State, school and county taxes		23,029.96

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YANCEY COUNTY. M. C. HONEYCUTT, Sheriff.	*Value.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
STATE TAXES.				
Acres of land, 171,201	$ 395,020		$ 829.54	
Acres mineral, quarry, 1,000	15,647		32.85	
Town lots, 30	11,570		24.29	
Total value real estate		$ 422,237		$ 886.68
Horses, 945	44,872		94.23	
Mules, 1,101	55,777		117.13	
Jacks and jennies, 22	835		1.75	
Goats, 27	26		.05	
Cattle, 6,376	54,720		114.91	
Hogs, 7,312	9,986		20.97	
Sheep, 2,340	2,358		4.95	
Dogs, 56	118		.25	
Bicycles, 6	30		.06	
Value farming utensils	6,150		12.92	
Value tools of mechanics	1,103		2.32	
Value household and kitchen furniture	9,554		20.06	
Value of provisions	9,103		19.12	
Value of fire-arms	1,914		4.02	
Value scientific instruments	241		.51	
Money on hand or on deposit	18,151		38.12	
Solvent credits	30,708		64.49	
Money investments, shares, etc.	4,532		9.52	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	86		.18	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	11		.02	
Value musical instruments	1,608		3.38	
Value plated and silverware	58		.12	
Value watches and jewelry	844		1.97	
Goods, wares, merchandise	17,846		37.48	
Private banks—money, etc.	8,176		17.17	
All other personal property whatsoever	23,445		49.23	
Total value personal property		302,252		634.73
Total value real and personal property		724,489		1,521.41
Schedule B.		*Tax.*		
Lawyers, physicians, etc.		70.00		
Total Schedule B			70.00	
Schedule C.				
Marriage licenses		109.00		
Total Schedule C			109.00	
Total Schedules B and C				179.00
Total of general taxes				1,700.41
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.				
Property			289.79	
Poll			197.76	
Total taxes for pensions				481.55
Total State taxes, general and pension				2,181.96
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.				
White polls, 1,578			2,367.00	
Negro polls, 20			30.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $23,227			41.79	
Bank stock, $5,760			10.36	
Listed by white citizens, $722,889			1,301.20	
Listed by negro citizens, $1,600			2.88	
Total school taxes				3,753.23

STATEMENT 1—*Continued.*

YANCEY COUNTY—CONTINUED.			
COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 7,424.93	
Poor		1,232.47	
Bridges and roads		1,130.21	
Total county taxes			$ 9,787.61
Total State, school and county taxes			15,722.80

STATEMENT 2.

SHOWING THE AGGREGATE NUMBER AND VALUE OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF TAXATION IN THE STATE, AND THE GROSS AMOUNT OF STATE, SCHOOL AND COUNTY TAXES DERIVED FROM THE SAME, AS COLLECTED BY SHERIFFS AND TAX COLLECTORS FOR THE YEAR 1905, AS PER ABSTRACTS OF LISTED AND UNLISTED TAXABLES ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

STATE TAXES.	*Valuation.*	*Total Value.*	*Tax.*	*Total Tax.*
Acres of land, 28,453,668	$ 144,338,968		$ 303,111.83	
Acres manufacturing properties outside towns, 267,023	1,446,997		3,038.69	
Town lots, 126,011	80,404,145		168,848.70	
Total value real estate		$ 226,190,110		$ 474,999.22
Horses, 175,915	10,091,982		21,193.16	
Mules, 159,150	10,718,253		22,508.33	
Jacks and jennies, 954	49,021		102.94	
Goats, 35,074	25,501		53.55	
Cattle, 679,163	6,946,819		14,588.32	
Hogs, 1,277,713	2,364,073		4,964.55	
Sheep, 200,676	233,683		490.73	
Dogs, 19,573	63,210		132.74	
Bicycles, 11,968	96,435		202.51	
Value farming utensils	2,159,864		4,535.71	
Value tools of mechanics	609,012		1,278.93	
Value household and kitchen furniture	8,630,167		18,123.35	
Value of provisions	3,634,936		7,633.37	
Value of fire-arms	632,564		1,328.38	
Value scientific instruments	197,683		415.13	
Money on hand or on deposit	5,841,171		12,266.46	
Solvent credits	34,802,324		73,084.88	
Money investments, shares, etc.	2,602,488		5,465.22	
Value cotton, in seed or lint	4,229,145		8,881.20	
Value tobacco, leaf or manufactured	5,726,936		12,026.57	
Value turpentine, rosin and tar	67,976		142.75	
Value brandy and whiskey	202,491		425.23	
Value musical instruments	1,871,483		3,930.11	
Value plated and silverware	310,331		651.70	
Value watches and jewelry	1,417,022		2,975.75	
Goods, wares, merchandise	17,906,346		37,603.33	
Private banks—money, etc.	1,169,448		2,455.84	
All other personal property whatsoever	20,453,244		42,951.81	
Total value personal property		143,053,608		300,412.55
Total value real and personal property		369,243,718		775,411.77
Income tax as certified by Corporation Commission				27,844.13

Schedule B.	*Tax.*
Theatres	1,230.00
Traveling theatrical companies	1,500.00
Circus or menagerie	1,800.00
Side-shows	300.00
All other shows	712.50
Lawyers, physicians, etc.	14,191.40
Real estate agents	1,320.00
Coal dealers	800.00
Undertakers	1,145.00
Collecting agencies	25.00
Dealers in second-hand clothing	130.00
Bicycle dealers	402.50
Commission merchants, etc.	655.00
Ship-brokers	20.00
Pawnbrokers	300.00
Livery-stables	1,703.31
Feather renovators	135.00
Peddlers	1,970.83

STATEMENT 2—*Continued.*

STATE TAXES—*continued.*			
Itinerant salesmen	$ 84.00		
Gypsies or fortune-tellers	325.00		
Lightning-rod agents	290.50		
Hotels	1,958.29		
Cotton compresses	578.73		
Billiard and pool tables	6,107.17		
Gift enterprises	60.00		
Slot machines with fixed returns	70.00		
Bagatelle tables, etc.	1,030.00		
Stock-brokers	120.00		
Meat-packing houses	600.00		
Breweries	1,000.00		
Dealers in futures	350.00		
Liquor dealers	32,550.00		
Druggist liquor license	1,056.25		
Grain distilleries	3,214.50		
Dealers in pistols	1,586.25		
Dealers in fireworks	610.00		
Cigarette manufacturers	1,736.60		
Cigarette dealers, retail	3,130.00		
Public ferries, etc.	277.27		
Dealers in spirituous liquors	6,557.51		
Emigrant agents	400.00		
Itinerant oculists	65.00		
Itinerant opticians	30.00		
Trading-stamp firms	350.00		
Merchants' tax	19,595.41		
Total Schedule B		$ 112,073.02	
Schedule C.			
Marriage licenses	19,790.70		
Subjects unlisted	1,121.06		
Delinquents	788.05		
Arrears for insolvents	126.87		
Double tax	2,807.70		
Double tax remitted to single	9,373.70		
Total Schedule C		34,008.08	
Total Schedules B and C			$ 146,081.10
Total of general taxes			949,337.00
SPECIAL TAX FOR PENSIONS.			
Property		147,597.48	
Poll		33,726.72	
Total taxes for pensions			181,324.20
Total State taxes, general and pension			1,130,661.20
SCHOOL TAXES PAYABLE TO COUNTY TREASURER.			
White polls, 205,158		306,623.17	
Indian polls, 743		1,114.50	
Negro polls, 75,155		111,529.16	
Dogs, 703		703.00	
Railroad, telephone, etc., $72,394,800		130,310.64	
Bank stock, $10,833,419		19,500.15	
Building and loan associations, $942,722		11,696.90	
Corporation excess, $8,254,956		14,858.92	
Listed by white citizens, $351,198,421		631,995.16	
Listed by Indian citizens, $721,900		1,299.42	
Listed by negro citizens, $17,413,397		31,344.11	
Liquor dealers		37,342.00	
Druggist liquor license		962.50	
Grain distilleries		4,020.25	
From fines, penalties, etc.		22,529.34	
From other sources		3,888.88	
Total school taxes			1,319,718.10

STATEMENT 2—*Continued.*

COUNTY TAXES.			
County purposes		$ 1,390,348.63	
Poor		27,386.66	
Bridges and roads		616,122.85	
Special		216,943.61	
Special, unlisted taxables		123,117.25	
Total county taxes			$ 2,373,919.00
Total State, school and county taxes			4,824,298.30

STATEMENT 3.

Showing Number White, Number Indian, Number Negro, and Total Number Polls in each County. Number of Acres of Land; Value of Land; Number Acres Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests; Value of Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests; Number of Town Lots; Value of Town Lots; Aggregate Value of Land, Town Lots and Mineral, Quarry or Timber Interests; Number and Value of Horses, Mules, Jacks and Jennies, Goats, Cattle, Hogs, and Sheep; Value of Farming Utensils; Value of Tools of Mechanics; Value of Household and Kitchen Furniture; Value of Provisions; Value of Fire-arms; Value of Scientific Instruments, Money on Hand; Solvent Credits, Stock in Incorporated Companies; Value of Cotton in Seed or in Lint; Value of Tobacco (Leaf or Manufactured). Value of Turpentine, Rosin and Tar. Value of Brandy and Whiskey, Value of Musical Instruments; Number and Value of Bicycles; Value of Plated and Silverware; Value of Watches and Jewelry; Number and Value of Dogs; Value Goods, etc.; Private Banks, etc.; all other Personal Property, Aggregate Value of Personal Property; Value Property Listed by Whites, by Indians, by Negroes. Total Value of Real and Personal Property, Listed in the State, as taken from the Abstracts on File in this Department for the year 1905. Also Gross Incomes, Valuation Railroads Assessed by Corporation Commission, Valuation Bank Stock, Building and Loan Association Stock, and Corporation Excess, Assessed by this Department. Total Value Assessed Property, and Aggregate Value all Property in the State Listed and Assessed for Taxation.

Name of County	Number of Polls — White	Indian	Negro	Total
Alamance	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Alexander	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Alleghany	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Anson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Ashe	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Beaufort	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Bertie	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Bladen	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Brunswick	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Buncombe	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Burke	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabarrus	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Caldwell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Camden	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Carteret	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Caswell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Catawba	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Chatham	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Cherokee	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Chowan	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Clay	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Cleveland	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Columbus	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Craven	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Cumberland	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Currituck	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Dare	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Davidson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Davie	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Duplin	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Durham	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Edgecombe	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Forsyth	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Franklin	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Gaston	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Gates	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Graham	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Granville	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Greene	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Guilford	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Halifax	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Harnett	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Haywood	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Henderson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Hertford	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Hyde	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Iredell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Jackson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Johnston	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Jones	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Lenoir	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Lincoln	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Macon	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Madison	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Martin	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
McDowell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Mecklenburg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Mitchell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Montgomery	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Moore	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Nash	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
New Hanover	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Northampton	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Onslow	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Orange	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pamlico	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pasquotank	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pender	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Perquimans	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Person	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Pitt	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Polk	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Randolph	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Richmond	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Robeson	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rockingham	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Rowan	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Rutherford	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Sampson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Stanly	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Stokes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Surry	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Swain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Transylvania	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Tyrrell	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Union	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Vance	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Wake	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Warren	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Washington	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Watauga	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Wayne	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilkes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Wilson	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Yadkin	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Yancey	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

STATEMENT 4.

SHOWING THE SOURCE FROM WHICH DERIVED AND THE AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTED IN EACH COUNTY FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES; THE TAX LEVY FOR COUNTY PURPOSES, THE POOR, FOR BRIDGES AND ROADS, FOR SPECIAL TAXES UNLISTED, FOR SPECIAL TOWNSHIP AND GRADED SCHOOLS, THE TOTAL COUNTY TAX, AND THE GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR ALL PURPOSES, FOR THE YEAR 1905, AS COMPILED FROM ABSTRACTS OF LISTED AND UNLISTED TAXABLES ON FILE IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

County.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Negro Polls.	On Dogs.	On Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone, Express, Canal and Similar Companies.	On Bank Stock.	On Building and Loan Stock.	On Corporations.
Alamance	$ 4,488.00	$	$ 1,039.50	$	$ 958.51	$ 482.20	$ 6.49	$ 334.95
Alexander	2,169.86		118.58		410.73	6.06		5.67
Alleghany	1,638.00		57.00			35.01		
Anson	2,421.00		2,202.00		1,671.71	269.05	26.18	21.29
Ashe	3,693.00					21.60		
Beaufort	4,135.50		2,628.00		777.28	288.12	28.76	220.88
Bertie	2,368.50		2,292.00		1,041.12	71.05		
Bladen	2,118.00		1,281.00		1,217.02	117.51		7.62
Brunswick	1,737.00		922.50		1,746.13	437.71		
Buncombe	7,720.50		928.50		2,601.67	285.95		214.10
Burke	2,845.50		220.50		1,388.74	56.56	15.67	102.90
Cabarrus	3,963.96		980.98		987.78	394.34	99.03	263.69
Caldwell	3,345.00		327.00		312.93	70.97	36.50	688.57
Camden	1,073.04		669.12		542.98	1.57		
Carteret	2,706.00		381.00		256.14	68.35		9.60
Caswell	1,593.00		1,287.00		619.98	60.41		
Catawba	4,582.50		580.50		1,234.36	332.82	33.66	76.53
Chatham	3,514.50		1,350.00		1,607.10	63.28		18.18
Cherokee	2,292.00		18.00		1,198.74	57.17		25.92
Chowan	1,210.50		1,084.50		352.57	173.05		167.31
Clay	808.50		21.00					
Cleveland	4,522.50		735.00	31.00	1,551.26	261.91		110.00
Columbus	3,778.50		1,264.50	20.00	3,826.00	108.38		11.70
Craven	2,829.00		2,832.00		1,161.92	375.00	120.38	693.28
Cumberland	3,871.50		1,938.00		3,027.92	237.87		537.45
Currituck	1,308.00		529.50		547.40			
Dare	1,063.50		109.50		11.06	7.74		27.72

STATEMENT 4—1905—CONTINUED.

County.	On White Polls.	On Indian Polls.	On Negro Polls.	On Dogs.	On Railroad, Telegraph, Telephone, Express, Canal and Similar Companies.	On Bank Stock.	On Building and Loan Stock.	On Corporations.
Davidson	$ 5,217.00	$	$ 502.50	$	$ 1,430.00	$ 346.11	$	$ 103.77
Davie	2,205.00		345.00		327.31	96.61		.45
Duplin	3,661.50		1,360.50		1,756.52	192.21		142.92
Durham	4,560.00		1,722.00		2,644.34	1,012.77	14.65	911.78
Edgecombe	2,233.53		2,708.55		2,165.10	247.09	113.49	175.08
Forsyth	6,790.50		2,152.50		2,602.63	1,233.57	32.33	1,683.07
Franklin	3,220.50		2,214.00		872.37	110.22		14.73
Gaston	5,008.50		1,236.00		2,215.64	273.91		536.63
Gates	1,293.00		807.00		859.83	2.47		
Graham	999.00							
Granville	2,764.50		1,869.00		2,891.63	258.81		78.32
Greene	1,732.50		1,384.50		.36	15.29		6.30
Guilford	8,278.50		1,600.50		4,224.60	1,085.28	67.85	1,143.47
Halifax	2,964.00		4,278.00		3,617.27	225.60		
Harnett	3,424.50		1,095.00		1,202.83	185.54		40.46
Haywood	3,400.50		63.00		975.96	126.22		67.09
Henderson	2,722.50		171.00		486.68	67.07		5.27
Hertford	1,467.00		1,785.00		719.76	36.79		
Hyde	1,384.50		784.50		26.51	13.84		7.20
Iredell	5,498.66		1,297.80		2,497.59	255.35	67.85	37.93
Jackson	2,530.50		87.00		1,027.05			39.87
Johnston	6,689.76		1,680.14	12.00	3,470.07	200.06		101.79
Jones	1,147.74		809.34		673.33			11.33
Lenoir	2,660.85		1,911.60		784.20	294.29	14.40	59.30
Lincoln	2,695.50		381.00	51.00	765.16	125.30	9.63	13.71
Macon	2,278.36		77.42	2.00	115.47	21.17		55.20
Madison	4,162.50		82.50		1,293.87	30.36		21.33
Martin	2,301.00		1,660.50	63.00	2,414.71	76.02		10.62
McDowell	2,464.50		196.50		1,605.52	218.03		12.94
Mecklenburg	7,264.50		3,382.50		4,260.41	1,734.10	406.92	844.86
Mitchell	2,761.50				354.87	3.02		
Montgomery	2,433.10		682.50		260.06	43.86		284.81

Moore	3,829.50		1,521.00		2,336.87	95.66		190.87
Nash	4,146.00		2,451.00	7.00	1,406.02	221.19	26.68	374.95
New Hanover	3,777.00		2,094.00	25.00	1,977.57	836.30	387.05	720.72
Northampton	2,289.00		2,524.50		1,976.87	47.03		44.96
Onslow	2,362.50		816.00		1,669.37	2.30		1,630.42
Orange	2,169.00		870.00		1,000.53	98.08		128.58
Pamlico	1,471.50		654.00		8.63	7.56		38.25
Pasquotank	1,756.50		1,180.50		605.26	212.61		145.67
Pender	1,723.50		1,407.00		2,935.33	74.66		1.86
Perquimans	1,311.00		1,153.50		614.25	42.89		29.90
Person	2,094.00		1,188.00		675.25	182.96		
Pitt	4,174.56		3,371.04		2,628.24	196.13		272.57
Polk	1,230.65		138.92		173.42	183.17		6.84
Randolph	5,526.00		543.00		1,115.87	190.65		41.81
Richmond	1,800.00	12.00	1,071.00		1.758.98	156.04		39.24
Robeson	4,900.50	1,065.00	3,145.50		5,155.06	276.56	5.92	178.55
Rockingham	5,221.50		1,663.50	118.00	1.825.27	362.95		206.43
Rowan	5,904.90		1,437.75	254.00	2,338.62	407.87	25.06	329.00
Rutherford	4,350.00		493.50		839.02	38.43	1.70	3.73
Sampson	4,258.50		1,515.00		2,262.97	42.62		
Scotland	1,210.50	36.00	892.50		1,238.15	105.99		90.73
Stanly	3,259.50		364.50		292.81	43.59	26.00	295.25
Stokes	3,709.50		378.00	53.00	663.29	1.69		3.83
Surry	5,398.50		403.50		1,825.98	260.44		54.41
Swain	1,704.00		22.50		1.721.24	24.84		
Transylvania	1,417.50		63.00		220.01	50.04		407.46
Tyrrell	963.00		394.50		1.33	10.13		2.44
Union	4,908.00		1,363.50	53.00	1.499.01	230.08	18.03	91.01
Vance	1,658.92		1,273.00		1,407.47	312.92		177.86
Wake	7,353.00	1.50	4,009.50		3,608.49	978.49	53.51	269.29
Warren	1,530.00		2,149.50	11.00	1,188.25	9.23		19.98
Washington	1,311.28		1,041.92		836.58	23.94		51.12
Watauga	2,758.50		37.50			20.50		3.44
Wayne	4,957.50		2,884.50	2	2,567.36	406.70		137.08
Wilkes	5,104.50		247.50		813.00	85.40		60.81
Wilson	3,817.50		2,424.00		1,489.81	458.28	59.01	326.71
Yadkin	2,886.00		187.50	1		16.24		2.91
Yancey	2,367.00		30.00		41.79	10.36		
Total	306,623.17	1,114.50	111,529.16	703.00	130,309.66	19.539.16	1,696.75	16,326.45

STATEMENT 4—1905—CONTINUED.

County.	On Property Listed by White Citizens.	On Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	On Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	From Liquor Dealers.	From Druggist Liquor Licenses.	From Grain Distilleries.	From Fines.	From Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.
Alamance	$10,490.41	$	$ 237.56	$	$	$	$ 935.60	$	$ 18,037.62
Alexander	2,610.61		26.40		25.00		131.70		5,504.61
Alleghany	1,681.12		17.12				194.31		3,622.56
Anson	4,567.65		344.24	700.00					12,223.12
Ashe	3,868.81							158.28	7,741.69
Beaufort	7,757.02		580.32	925.00					17,340.88
Bertie	5,784.09		924.15	1,500.00			947.61		14,528.52
Bladen	3,435.75		397.36						8,574.26
Brunswick	2,853.84		309.58						8,006.76
Buncombe	24,130.79		428.93	1,750.00		200.00			38,269.44
Burke	3,759.18		94.28	550.00		62.50	665.00		9,760.83
Cabarrus	8,323.92		215.92		75.00				15,304.62
Caldwell	4,812.75		63.85						9,657.57
Camden	1,176.26		121.19						3,584.16
Carteret	2,883.99		108.59				130.00		6,543.67
Caswell	2,853.77		176.51	700.00					7,290.67
Catawba	8,027.99		110.10						14,978.46
Chatham	6,400.16		337.00				153.13		13,443.35
Cherokee	4,018.93	35.64	8.79				511.02		8,166.21
Chowan	3,138.24		386.48	2,187.00			144.06	32.47	8,876.18
Clay	1,158.41		3.43						1,991.34
Cleveland	8,281.20		215.40						15,708.27
Columbus	6,271.94		449.87						15,730.89
Craven	7,957.94		1,014.60						16,984.12
Cumberland	8,100.07		509.80		37.50		463.45		18,260.11
Currituck	1,978.80		133.02						4,960.17
Dare	961.79		30.04						2,211.35
Davidson	9,122.94		155.45						16,877.77
Davie	4,451.35		97.00	200.00		500.00			8,222.72
Duplin	5,601.64		316.35				539.55		13,541.19

Durham	23,933.42		657.78		37.50		3,114.50		38,608.74
Edgecombe	8,740.04		501.08	4,550.00					21,433.96
Forsyth	19,346.90		433.14	2,100.00					36,364.64
Franklin	6,308.42		496.76						13,237.00
Gaston	11,541.88		194.00		100.00				21,106.56
Gates	2,588.67		282.10						5,830.60
Graham	2,570.19	21.83					140.58		2,734.07
Granville	6,569.01		473.29						14,904.56
Greene	3,501.80		271.80	815.00		281.25	716.00	28.57	8,752.87
Guilford	19,432.54		660.16		37.50		3,222.28		39,752.68
Halifax	9,861.74		1,179.55						22,126.16
Harnett	5,188.53		191.53						11,328.39
Haywood	5,466.09		17.02						10,115.88
Henderson	4,768.33		72.93		50.00		612.01		8,955.79
Hertford	4,110.69		786.56	50.00			405.15		9,360.95
Hyde	2,067.84		101.34						4,385.73
Iredell	10,430.72		264.16						20,350.06
Jackson	3,621.93	91.90	30.34	50.00			94.40		7,572.99
Johnston	10,118.16		386.40	400.00					23,058.38
Jones	2,480.55		177.07						5,299.36
Lenoir	6,989.93		396.07	800.00					13,883.64
Lincoln	5,626.89		113.63						9,781.82
Macon	2,608.37		20.73				243.13		5,421.85
Madison	4,076.68								9,667.24
Martin	5,058.48		506.98	2,200.00					14,291.31
McDowell	2,793.55		40.62	600.00		450.00			8,381.66
Mecklenburg	25,464.16		819.67		400.00		990.38	72.00	45,639.50
Mitchell	2,705.37								5,824.76
Montgomery	3,887.87		100.42						7,692.52
Moore	7,161.24		302.87						15,438.01
Nash	9,423.13		562.35	1,300.00	100.00		1,283.69		21,302.01
New Hanover	16,390.08		889.61	6,425.00		127.00			33,649.33
Northampton	6,759.98		757.49				410.43		14,810.26
Onslow	3,495.00		194.49						10,170.08
Orange	4,994.25		255.38						9,515.82
Pamlico	1,999.60		159.20						4,338.74
Pasquotank	5,670.86		433.46						10,004.86
Pender	2,878.42		345.79				362.44		9,729.00
Perquimans	3,330.65		412.56				300.78		7,195.53
Person	3,918.41		222.74						8,281.36
Pitt	9,810.77		518.60	2,550.00		250.00	2,559.97		26,331.88
Polk	2,708.32		37.01						4,478.33
Randolph	8,179.20		140.53				366.29		16,103.35
Richmond	5,531.57	5.48	174.23	550.00		237.50	315.45		11,101.43
Robeson	12,462.11	418.81	726.95						28,334.96

STATEMENT 4—1905—CONTINUED.

County.	On Property Listed by White Citizens.	On Property Listed by Indian Citizens.	On Property Listed by Negro Citizens.	From Liquor Dealers.	From Druggist Liquor Licenses.	From Grain Distilleries.	From Fines.	From Other Sources.	Total School Taxes.
Rockingham	$10,007.54	$	$ 357.63	$ 1,800.00	$	$	$ 1,130.50	$	$ 22,693.32
Rowan	13,547.25		477.35	2,050.00		550.00			27,321.81
Rutherford	6,021.08		120.70						11,868.16
Sampson	5,029.72		304.24				259.87		13,672.92
Scotland	3,296.41	6.91	117.01					196.44	7,190.64
Stanly	5,315.18		92.67				160.60		9,850.10
Stokes	4,224.44		87.09			325.00			9,445.84
Surry	6,508.66		109.57		100.00				14,661.06
Swain	2,696.51	332.44	4.85						6,506.38
Transylvania	2,372.99		25.18	190.00				1,854.72	6,600.90
Tyrrell	1,329.19		78.21				50.00		2,828.80
Union	7,583.01		2,600.10						18,345.74
Vance	5,952.44		439.22					719.13	11,940.96
Wake	24,428.39		1,503.67						42,205.84
Warren	3,833.56		744.90				414.44		9,900.86
Washington	2,183.85		221.85					505.52	6,176.06
Watauga	3,211.55		10.26						6,041.75
Wayne	12,876.90		778.79						24,610.83
Wilkes	5,339.71		50.54				561.02		12,262.48
Wilson	11,483.43		502.46	1,200.00				321.75	22,082.95
Yadkin	3,709.85		45.13	1,200.00		1,037.00			7,956.55
Yancey	1,301.20		2.88						3,753.23
Total	645,286.56	913.01	31,613.92	37,342.00	962.50	4,020.25	22,529.34	3,888.88	1,319,718.10

STATEMENT 4—1905—CONTINUED.

County.	For County Purposes.	For Poor.	For Bridges and Roads.	Special Taxes Unlisted.	For Special Taxes and Graded Schools.	Total County Taxes.	Total Taxes all Purposes, State, School and County.
Alamance	$ 16,237.93	$	$ 13,425.97	$ 908.00	$ 4,774.28	$ 35,346.18	$ 70,722.37
Alexander	4,527.88			303.06	3,933.43	8,764.37	18,468.09
Alleghany	2,708.30			81.00		2,789.30	9,129.03
Anson	11,282.81			1,092.10		12,374.91	33,158.13
Ashe	11,850.61		2,899.94		316.70	15,067.25	28,760.73
Beaufort	14,403.37			2,230.13	8,952.62	23,355.99	52,959.52
Bertie	11,463.04			2,408.83		13,871.87	40,709.40
Bladen	7,665.58					7,665.58	22,107.77
Brunswick	7,828.50			313.65	6,297.32	14,439.47	27,420.77
Buncombe	36,881.92	2,191.08	23,051.20	13,678.75	27,661.44	103,945.66	185,710.41
Burke	5,843.30		6,426.02	960.50		13,229.82	29,595.04
Cabarrus	14,042.83		16,692.54	1,002.22	1,620.30	33,357.89	62,980.87
Caldwell	8,800.17			1,619.30	6,020.46	16,439.93	34,569.64
Camden	2,030.07			76.00	4,265.11	6,371.18	12,000.84
Carteret	5,156.01			322.50	286.47	5,442.48	16,797.23
Caswell	9,652.61		831.13	1,112.98	908.90	12,505.62	25,445.88
Catawba	14,213.46			1,063.46	3,903.39	19,180.31	47,382.25
Chatham	12,310.60		5,653.85	558.70	1,696.16	20,219.31	44,242.85
Cherokee	6,705.63	581.04	3,035.65	395.02	13,676.94	24,394.28	38,906.30
Chowan	6,126.85		3,041.08	1,269.34		10,437.27	26,487.51
Clay	1,737.74		2,704.56			4,442.30	8,208.00
Cleveland	15,031.97		14,577.26	321.00	139.08	30,069.31	59,172.21
Columbus	15,303.86		6,935.21	1,072.62	2,150.79	25,462.48	52,309.26
Craven	17,567.35		12,077.18	1,920.98	11,134.24	42,699.75	75,886.36
Cumberland	17,332.93		6,206.55	645.58	16,980.27	41,165.33	74,334.62
Currituck	3,961.87			211.35		4,173.22	12,501.07
Dare	2,604.58				5,503.00	8,107.58	11,971.62
Davidson	16,120.00		3,992.69	671.74		20,784.43	52,124.39
Davie	3,775.59	1,198.52	2,210.09	517.25	2,302.19	10,003.64	25,382.49
Duplin	11,094.40			835.89		11,930.29	35,148.81
Durham	24,814.84		26,196.88	2,205.25	3,492.92	56,709.89	135,436.86
Edgecombe	15,803.16		14,586.24	6,835.20	3,531.33	40,755.93	82,009.75

STATEMENT 4—1905—CONTINUED.

County.	For County Purposes.	For Poor.	For Bridges and Roads.	For Special County Purposes.	For Special Taxes and Graded Schools.	Total County Taxes.	Total Taxes all Purposes, State, School and County.
Forsyth	$ 35,558.84	$	$ 51,363.45	$ 3,130.94	$	$ 90,053.23	$ 162,192.86
Franklin	10,731.98	1,625.48	12,352.26	355.25	3,554.60	28,619.57	52,349.32
Gaston	20,991.34		23,625.12	290.00		44,906.46	84,931.36
Gates	5,437.05					5,437.05	15,635.57
Graham	2,093.22		4,626.26	1,432.51		8,151.99	13,736.05
Granville	13,572.90		9,949.27	766.60	2,492.05	26,780.82	52,923.32
Greene	10,151.34			460.66		10,612.00	26,507.06
Guilford	34,992.36	2,502.68	20,672.27	3,227.44	11,694.74	73,089.49	147,324.27
Halifax	28,248.17					28,248.17	71,333.78
Harnett	10,688.11	1,443.83	1,946.41	384.95		14,463.30	34,204.25
Haywood	8,013.26		20,723.66	382.00		29,118.92	47,629.32
Henderson	7,799.82		27,123.85	436.40		35,360.07	52,043.06
Hertford	8,257.55		4,928.82	340.50	846.82	14,373.69	31,584.03
Hyde	2,630.93	862.06	1,074.01		4,415.85	8,982.85	17,078.61
Iredell	27,409.36		13,274.21	105.00		40,788.57	78,130.38
Jackson	14,210.41	628.20	7,290.98	469.04	671.68	23,270.31	36,702.55
Johnston	17,112.80			879.20		17,992.00	57,882.09
Jones	4,146.63		2,984.61		188.10	7,319.34	16,606.30
Lenoir	20,645.13		8,616.81	1,248.14		30,510.08	56,884.38
Lincoln	9,528.60		4,707.98	264.25		14,563.83	32,992.71
Macon	5,594.16	1,544.33	4,028.98	1,155.62		12,323.09	22,236.12
Madison	10,990.60	1,075.40	7,336.57	451.00		19,853.57	36,123.45
Martin	8,094.03			4,452.74		12,546.77	37,859.56
McDowell	13,848.38		4,690.51	793.00	1,276.06	20,607.95	31,187.17
Mecklenburg	139,922.38			1,347.50		141,269.88	231,198.75
Mitchell	5,004.85		2,230.11			7,234.96	17,184.48
Montgomery	11,556.06			237.40		11,793.46	25,669.38
Moore	18,623.22		1,982.69	1,093.65	4,088.23	25,787.79	53,455.04
Nash	18,779.75			1,423.61	465.07	20,668.43	58,335.64
New Hanover	38,694.78	1,487.32	5,181.09	20,356.41		65,719.60	139,988.60
Northampton	8,191.36		8,222.51	450.25		16,861.12	43,240.37
Onslow	11,868.72				1,346.51	13,215.23	29,329.48

Orange	10,968.11		7,049.48			18,017.59	35,766.81
Pamlico	5,103.14		3,309.35	140.25		8,552.74	16,368.86
Pasquotank	13,309.13		4,077.00	1,416.76		18,802.89	39,691.25
Pender	9,409.29		792.06	178.00		10,379.35	25,090.37
Perquimans	7,434.03			399.10		7,833.13	20,927.32
Person	9,121.58		5,150.73	551.42		5,702.15	20,724.55
Pitt	17,550.43		6,020.70	4,756.65		28,327.78	74,662.30
Polk	7,430.88		2,969.77			10,400.65	19,019.78
Randolph	12,711.72	1,537.48	5,487.46	365.50		20,102.16	49.236.61
Richmond	12,743.14		1,704.44	2,449.09		16,896.67	38,461.02
Robeson	22,999.95		31,255.46	2,602.07	2,883.79	59,741.27	109,492.69
Rockingham	19,367.58		14,109.64	1,721.83		35,199.05	76,010.98
Rowan	26,393.44		27,864.20	3,262.58	779.37	58,299.59	110,384.51
Rutherford	23,310.33		1,614.50	50.00		24,974.83	46,555.86
Sampson	24,104.63			618.69		24,723.32	47,415.51
Scotland	7,863.10		4,687.70	1,104.62		13,655.42	26,655.28
Stanly	17,351.30		3,143.63			20,494.93	38,818.39
Stokes	7,583.73		8,960.89	350.72	620.71	17,516.05	34,072.79
Surry	17,509.84			466.42		17,976.26	43,012.89
Swain	7,880.25		3,000.79	162.00		11,043.04	22,090.16
Transylvania	9,245.78	1,172.46	683.48	401.00		11,502.72	22,231.95
Tyrrell	3,957.27	343.90	604.94	218.90		5,125.01	10,274.65
Union	10,219.99	3,919.45	15,734.73	482.75		30,356.92	61,388.03
Vance	11,204.23		1,578.57	1,015.50		13,798.30	36,674.54
Wake	46,216.38		24,280.56	3,004.50	24,870.68	98,372.12	185,237.25
Warren	9,066.89		9,032.68	183.50		18,283.07	35,959.70
Washington	3,799.58	1,131.41		600.15		5,531.14	16,545.32
Watauga	6,901.98			184.00		7,085.98	18,061.04
Wayne	23,306.37			1,673.10	17,277.34	42,256.81	89,623.32
Wilkes	22,120.88	2,909.55	4,597.87	614.60	1,102.78	31,345.68	52,363.38
Wilson	13,771.35		13,805.54	1,429.70	11,821.89	40,828.48	84,357.94
Yadkin	5,719.55			2,147.39		7,866.94	23,029.96
Yancey	7,424.93	1,232.47	1,130.21			9,787.61	15,722.80
Total	390,348.63	27,386.66	616,122.85	123,117.25	219,943.61	2,373,919.00	4,824,298.30

STATEMENT 5.

RECAPITULATION.

	Value.	Tax.	Total Tax.
Real estate	$ 226,190,110.00	$ 474,999.22	
Personal property	143,053,608.00	300,412.55	
			$ 775,411.77
Income			27,844.13
Schedule "B"			112,073.02
Schedule "C"			34,008.08
Total general taxes			949,337.00
Pension property tax		147,597.48	
Pension poll tax		33,726.72	
			181,324.20
Special taxes paid direct to State Treasurer			840,992.41
Total State and pension taxes			1,971,653.61
School taxes payable to County Treasurer		1,319,718.10	
County taxes payable to County Treasurer		2,373,919.00	
			3,693,637.10
Total taxes collected from all sources for all purposes in State			5,665,290.71

North Carolina State Library,
Raleigh

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00820 1410

N.C. DOCUMENTS
CLEARINGHOUSE

JAN 28 1998

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
RALEIGH